

Index to Volume 32

Author Index

- Abell, C. W., Stith, W. J., and Hodgins, D. S. The Effects of Phenylalanine Ammonia-Lyase on Leukemic Lymphocytes *in Vitro*, 285
- Abraham, S. See Hillyard and Abraham, 2834
- Adams, R. A. See Merk and Adams, 1580
- Adamson, D. J. See Wheeler, Bowdon, Adamson, and Vail, 2661
- Agarwal, S. S., and Loeb, L. A. Studies on the Induction of DNA Polymerase during Transformation of Human Lymphocytes, 107
- Agrawal, K. C. See Creasey, Agrawal, Capizzi, Stinson, and Sartorelli, 565; DeConti, Toftness, Agrawal, Tomchick, Mead, Bertino, Sartorelli, and Creasey, 1455
- Ahearn, M. J. See Trujillo, Drewinko, and Ahearn, 1057; Trujillo, Drewinko, Lichtiger, Ahearn, and Cork, 1066
- Ahmann, D. L., Hahn, R. G., and Bisel, H. F. A Comparative Study of 1-(2-Chloroethyl)-3-cyclohexyl-1-nitrosourea (NSC 79037) and Imidazole Carboxamide (NSC 45388) with Vincristine (NSC 67574) in the Palliation of Disseminated Malignant Melanoma, 2432
- Ahmed, M., and Schidlovsky, G. Detection of Virus-associated Antigen on Membranes of Cells Productively Infected with Marek's Disease Herpesvirus, 187
- Akedo, H. See Shinkai and Akedo, 2307
- Alarcon, R. A., Meienhofer, J., and Atherton, E. Isophosphamide as a New Acrolein-producing Antineoplastic Isomer of Cyclophosphamide, 2519
- Albert, R. E., Burns, F. J., Bilger, L., Gardner, D., and Troll, W. Cell Loss and Proliferation Induced by N-2-Fluorenylacetamide in the Rat Liver in Relation to Hepatoma Induction, 2172
- Albrecht, A. M. See Biedler, Albrecht, Hutchison, and Spengler, 153
- Albrecht, A. M., Biedler, J. L., and Hutchison, D. J. Two Different Species of Dihydrofolate Reductase in Mammalian Cells Differentially Resistant to Amethopterin and Methasquin, 1539
- Alexander, J. A. See Wheeler and Alexander, 1761
- Alexander, P. See Camiscoli, LoBue, Gordon, Alexander, Schultz, Weit-Hamburger, and Frederickson, 2843
- Alpert, E. See Bissell and Alpert, 149
- Althoff, J. See Mohr, Bolding, and Althoff, 1117
- Alvares, A. P. See Welch, Gommi, Alvares, and Conney, 973
- Amkraut, A., and Solomon, G. F. Stress and Murine Sarcoma Virus (Moloney)-induced Tumors, 1428
- Anderson, J. See Jasty, Yates, Anderson, Wolke, Pendola, and Chang, 2104
- Amstey, M. S. See Balduzzi, Nasello, and Amstey, 243
- Anderson, R. J., McBride, C. M., and Hersh, E. M. Lymphocyte Blastogenic Responses to Cultured Allogeneic Tumor Cells *in Vitro*, 988
- Ando, K., Kodama, K., Kato, A., Tamura, G., and Arima, K. Antitumor Activity of Glyceryl Ethers, 125
- Andoh, T. See Ide and Andoh, 1236
- Andoh, T., and Ide, T. Strand Scission and Rejoining of DNA in Cultured Mamalian Cells Induced by 4-Nitroquinoline 1-Oxide, 1230
- Andrea, J. See Asahina, Andrea, Carmel, Arnold, Bishop, Joshi, Coffin, and Epstein, 2263
- Andrews, E. J. An *in Vivo* Evaluation of the Immunosuppressive Action of Bleomycin, 1993
- Ansfield, F. J. See Dexter, Wolberg, Ansfield, Helson, and Heidelberger, 247
- Arima, K. See Ando, Kodama, Kato, Tamura, and Arima, 125
- Arima, T. See Hashimoto, Arima, Okuda, and Fujii, 67; Okuda, Arima, Hashimoto, and Fujii, 791
- Armuth, V., and Berenblum, I. Systemic Promoting Action of Phorbol in Liver and Lung Carcinogenesis in AKR Mice, 2259
- Arnold, E. See Asahina, Andrea, Carmel, Arnold, Bishop, Joshi, Coffin, and Epstein, 2263
- Asahina, S., Andrea, J., Carmel, A., Arnold, E., Bishop, Y., Joshi, S., Coffin, D., and Epstein, S. S. Carcinogenicity of Organic Fractions of Particulate Pollutants Collected in New York City and Administered Subcutaneously to Infant Mice, 2263
- Asbell, M. A. See Yesair, Schwartzbach, Shuck, Denine, and Asbell, 1177
- Ash, R., Chaffey, J. T., and Hellman, S. The Effects of Nitrogen Mustard on the Survival of Murine Hematopoietic Stem Cells, 1695
- Asofsky, R. See Becker, Klein, and Asofsky, 914
- Atherton, E. See Alarcon, Meienhofer, and Atherton, 2519
- Aungst, C. W. See Sokal, Aungst, and Han, 1584
- Avila, L. See Ferrer, Avila, and Stock, 1864
- Azama, Y. See Muramatsu, Azama, Nemoto, and Takayama, 702
- Babai, F., and Tremblay, G. Ultrastructural Study of Liver Invasion by Novikoff Hepatoma, 2765
- Bachur, N. R. See Huffman and Bachur, 600; Meriwether and Bachur, 1137
- Bagshawe, K. D. See Jacoby and Bagshawe, 2413
- Bailey, J. M. See Howard, Morris, and Bailey, 1533
- Baird, W. M., Melera, P. W., and Boutwell, R. K. Acrylamide Gel Electrophoresis Studies of the Incorporation of Cytidine-³H into Mouse Skin RNA at Early Times after Treatment with Phorbol Esters, 781
- Balduzzi, P. C., Nasello, M. A., and Amstey, M. S. Experimental Infection of Human Cervix by Herpesvirus Type 2 in Organ Culture, 243
- Balhorn, M. See Balhorn, Balhorn, Morris, and Chalkley, 1775
- Balhorn, R., Balhorn, M., Morris, H. P., and Chalkley, R. Comparative High-Resolution Electrophoresis of Tumor Histones: Variation in Phosphorylation as a Function of Cell Replication Rate, 1775
- Barbiroli, B., Potter, V. R., and Morris, H. P. DNA Synthesis in Morris Hepatoma 9618A and in Host Liver following Partial Hepatectomy in Rats Adapted to Controlled Feeding Schedules, 7
- Barker, E. A. See Saunders, Barker, and Smuckler, 2487
- Barranco, S. C. See Drewinko, Ho, and Barranco, 2737; Drewinko, Novak, and Barranco, 1206
- Barranco, S. C., Ho, D. H. W., Drewinko, B., Romsdahl, M. M., and Humphrey, R. M. Differential Sensitivities of Human Melanoma Cells Grown *in Vitro* to Arabinosylcytosine, 2733
- Barry, E. J. See Gutmann, Malejka-Giganti, Barry, and Rydell, 1554
- Basombrío, M. A., and Prehn, R. T. Immune Status of Autochthonous and Adoptively Protected Mice toward Spontaneous and Chemically Induced Tumors, 2545
- Batzing, B. L. See Hanna, Tennant, Yuhas, Clapp, Batzing, and Snodgrass, 2226
- Baum, M., and Fisher, B. Macrophage Production by the Bone Marrow of Tumor-bearing Mice, 2813
- Bean, M. A. See Oettgen, Bean, and Klein, 2845
- Becker, F. F., and Klein, K. M. The Synergistic Effect of Hypoglycemia and L-Asparaginase upon Transplantable Hepatomas of Varying Growth Rates, 2082

Index to Volume 32

Author Index

- Abell, C. W., Stith, W. J., and Hodgins, D. S. The Effects of Phenylalanine Ammonia-Lyase on Leukemic Lymphocytes *in Vitro*, 285
- Abraham, S. See Hillyard and Abraham, 2834
- Adams, R. A. See Merk and Adams, 1580
- Adamson, D. J. See Wheeler, Bowdon, Adamson, and Vail, 2661
- Agarwal, S. S., and Loeb, L. A. Studies on the Induction of DNA Polymerase during Transformation of Human Lymphocytes, 107
- Agrawal, K. C. See Creasey, Agrawal, Capizzi, Stinson, and Sartorelli, 565; DeConti, Toftness, Agrawal, Tomchick, Mead, Bertino, Sartorelli, and Creasey, 1455
- Ahearn, M. J. See Trujillo, Drewinko, and Ahearn, 1057; Trujillo, Drewinko, Lichtiger, Ahearn, and Cork, 1066
- Ahmann, D. L., Hahn, R. G., and Bisel, H. F. A Comparative Study of 1-(2-Chloroethyl)-3-cyclohexyl-1-nitrosourea (NSC 79037) and Imidazole Carboxamide (NSC 45388) with Vincristine (NSC 67574) in the Palliation of Disseminated Malignant Melanoma, 2432
- Ahmed, M., and Schidlovsky, G. Detection of Virus-associated Antigen on Membranes of Cells Productively Infected with Marek's Disease Herpesvirus, 187
- Akedo, H. See Shinkai and Akedo, 2307
- Alarcon, R. A., Meienhofer, J., and Atherton, E. Isophosphamide as a New Acrolein-producing Antineoplastic Isomer of Cyclophosphamide, 2519
- Albert, R. E., Burns, F. J., Bilger, L., Gardner, D., and Troll, W. Cell Loss and Proliferation Induced by N-2-Fluorenylacetamide in the Rat Liver in Relation to Hepatoma Induction, 2172
- Albrecht, A. M. See Biedler, Albrecht, Hutchison, and Spengler, 153
- Albrecht, A. M., Biedler, J. L., and Hutchison, D. J. Two Different Species of Dihydrofolate Reductase in Mammalian Cells Differentially Resistant to Amethopterin and Methasquin, 1539
- Alexander, J. A. See Wheeler and Alexander, 1761
- Alexander, P. See Camiscoli, LoBue, Gordon, Alexander, Schultz, Weit-Hamburger, and Frederickson, 2843
- Alpert, E. See Bissell and Alpert, 149
- Althoff, J. See Mohr, Bolding, and Althoff, 1117
- Alvares, A. P. See Welch, Gommi, Alvares, and Conney, 973
- Amkraut, A., and Solomon, G. F. Stress and Murine Sarcoma Virus (Moloney)-induced Tumors, 1428
- Anderson, J. See Jasty, Yates, Anderson, Wolke, Pendola, and Chang, 2104
- Amstey, M. S. See Balduzzi, Nasello, and Amstey, 243
- Anderson, R. J., McBride, C. M., and Hersh, E. M. Lymphocyte Blastogenic Responses to Cultured Allogeneic Tumor Cells *in Vitro*, 988
- Ando, K., Kodama, K., Kato, A., Tamura, G., and Arima, K. Antitumor Activity of Glyceryl Ethers, 125
- Andoh, T. See Ide and Andoh, 1236
- Andoh, T., and Ide, T. Strand Scission and Rejoining of DNA in Cultured Mamalian Cells Induced by 4-Nitroquinoline 1-Oxide, 1230
- Andrea, J. See Asahina, Andrea, Carmel, Arnold, Bishop, Joshi, Coffin, and Epstein, 2263
- Andrews, E. J. An *in Vivo* Evaluation of the Immunosuppressive Action of Bleomycin, 1993
- Ansfield, F. J. See Dexter, Wolberg, Ansfield, Helson, and Heidelberger, 247
- Arima, K. See Ando, Kodama, Kato, Tamura, and Arima, 125
- Arima, T. See Hashimoto, Arima, Okuda, and Fujii, 67; Okuda, Arima, Hashimoto, and Fujii, 791
- Armuth, V., and Berenblum, I. Systemic Promoting Action of Phorbol in Liver and Lung Carcinogenesis in AKR Mice, 2259
- Arnold, E. See Asahina, Andrea, Carmel, Arnold, Bishop, Joshi, Coffin, and Epstein, 2263
- Asahina, S., Andrea, J., Carmel, A., Arnold, E., Bishop, Y., Joshi, S., Coffin, D., and Epstein, S. S. Carcinogenicity of Organic Fractions of Particulate Pollutants Collected in New York City and Administered Subcutaneously to Infant Mice, 2263
- Asbell, M. A. See Yesair, Schwartzbach, Shuck, Denine, and Asbell, 1177
- Ash, R., Chaffey, J. T., and Hellman, S. The Effects of Nitrogen Mustard on the Survival of Murine Hematopoietic Stem Cells, 1695
- Asofsky, R. See Becker, Klein, and Asofsky, 914
- Atherton, E. See Alarcon, Meienhofer, and Atherton, 2519
- Aungst, C. W. See Sokal, Aungst, and Han, 1584
- Avila, L. See Ferrer, Avila, and Stock, 1864
- Azama, Y. See Muramatsu, Azama, Nemoto, and Takayama, 702
- Babai, F., and Tremblay, G. Ultrastructural Study of Liver Invasion by Novikoff Hepatoma, 2765
- Bachur, N. R. See Huffman and Bachur, 600; Meriwether and Bachur, 1137
- Bagshawe, K. D. See Jacoby and Bagshawe, 2413
- Bailey, J. M. See Howard, Morris, and Bailey, 1533
- Baird, W. M., Melera, P. W., and Boutwell, R. K. Acrylamide Gel Electrophoresis Studies of the Incorporation of Cytidine-³H into Mouse Skin RNA at Early Times after Treatment with Phorbol Esters, 781
- Balduzzi, P. C., Nasello, M. A., and Amstey, M. S. Experimental Infection of Human Cervix by Herpesvirus Type 2 in Organ Culture, 243
- Balhorn, M. See Balhorn, Balhorn, Morris, and Chalkley, 1775
- Balhorn, R., Balhorn, M., Morris, H. P., and Chalkley, R. Comparative High-Resolution Electrophoresis of Tumor Histones: Variation in Phosphorylation as a Function of Cell Replication Rate, 1775
- Barbiroli, B., Potter, V. R., and Morris, H. P. DNA Synthesis in Morris Hepatoma 9618A and in Host Liver following Partial Hepatectomy in Rats Adapted to Controlled Feeding Schedules, 7
- Barker, E. A. See Saunders, Barker, and Smuckler, 2487
- Barranco, S. C. See Drewinko, Ho, and Barranco, 2737; Drewinko, Novak, and Barranco, 1206
- Barranco, S. C., Ho, D. H. W., Drewinko, B., Romsdahl, M. M., and Humphrey, R. M. Differential Sensitivities of Human Melanoma Cells Grown *in Vitro* to Arabinosylcytosine, 2733
- Barry, E. J. See Gutmann, Malejka-Giganti, Barry, and Rydell, 1554
- Basombrío, M. A., and Prehn, R. T. Immune Status of Autochthonous and Adoptively Protected Mice toward Spontaneous and Chemically Induced Tumors, 2545
- Batzing, B. L. See Hanna, Tennant, Yuhas, Clapp, Batzing, and Snodgrass, 2226
- Baum, M., and Fisher, B. Macrophage Production by the Bone Marrow of Tumor-bearing Mice, 2813
- Bean, M. A. See Oettgen, Bean, and Klein, 2845
- Becker, F. F., and Klein, K. M. The Synergistic Effect of Hypoglycemia and L-Asparaginase upon Transplantable Hepatomas of Varying Growth Rates, 2082

- Becker, F. F., Klein, K. M., and Asofsky, R. Plasma Protein Synthesis by *N*-2-Fluorenylacetylamine-induced Primary Hepatocellular Carcinomas and Hepatic Nodules, 914
- Behagel, H. A. See Mohr, Boldingh, Emminger, and Behagel, 1122
- Bekesi, J. G. See Molnar and Bekesi, 380, 756
- Bellone, C. See Sell, Jalowsky, Bellone, and Wepsic, 1184
- Belman, S., and Troll, W. The Inhibition of Croton Oil-promoted Mouse Skin Tumorigenesis by Steroid Hormones, 450
- Bendich, A. See Marquardt, Philips, and Bendich, 1810
- Benedict, W. F. See Karon, Benedict, and Rucker, 2612
- Benacerraf, B. See Ellman, Katz, Green, Paul, and Benacerraf, 141; Katz, Ellman, Paul, Green, and Benacerraf, 133
- Bentwich, A., Weiss, D. W., Sulitzeanu, D., Kedar, E., Izak, G., Cohen, I., and Eyal, O. Antigenic Changes on the Surface of Lymphocytes from Patients with Chronic Lymphocytic Leukemia, 1375
- Berenblum, I. See Armuth and Berenblum, 2259
- Bernstein, R. See Mukherjee, Waite, Cohen, and Bernstein, 1833
- Bertino, J. R. See Chabner, Chello, and Bertino, 2114; DeConti, Toftness, Agrawal, Tomchick, Mead, Bertino, Sartorelli, and Creasey, 1455; Nahas, Nixon, and Bertino, 1416
- Bhuyan, B. K. See Li, Fraser, Olin, and Bhuyan, 2538
- Bhuyan, B. K., Fraser, T. J., and Li, L. H. Cell Cycle Phase Specificity and Biochemical Effects of Ellipticine on Mammalian Cells, 2643
- Bhuyan, B. K., Scheidt, L. G., and Fraser, T. J. Cell Cycle Phase Specificity of Antitumor Agents, 398
- Biedler, J. L. See Albrecht, Biedler, and Hutchison, 1539; Riehm and Biedler, 1195
- Biedler, J. L., Albrecht, A. M., Hutchison, D. J., and Spengler, B. A. Drug Response, Dihydrofolate Reductase, and Cytogenetics of Amethopterin-resistant Chinese Hamster Cells *in Vitro*, 153
- Bilger, L. See Albert, Burns, Bilger, Gardner, and Troll, 2172
- Bisel, H. F. See Ahmann, Hahn, and Bisel, 2432
- Bishop, Y. See Asahina, Andrea, Carmel, Arnold, Bishop, Joshi, Coffin, and Epstein, 2263
- Bissell, D. M., and Alpert, E. The Feedback Control of Hepatic Cholesterol Synthesis in Ugandan Patients with Liver Disease, 149
- Bittner, J. Metabolite Activation and Glycine Accumulation in Ehrlich Ascites Tumor, 1894
- Black, H. S., and Douglas, D. R. A Model System for the Evaluation of the Role of Cholesterol α -Oxide in Ultraviolet Carcinogenesis, 2630
- Blackman, K. See Boone and Blackman, 1018
- Blair, P. B. Effect of Transient Immunosuppression on Host Response to Neonatally Introduced Oncogenic Virus, 356; See also Halpin, Vaage, and Blair, 2197
- Bloom, E. T. Further Definition by Cytotoxicity Tests of Cell Surface Antigens of Human Sarcomas in Culture, 960
- Bluming, A. Z. See Ziegler, Bluming, Fass, and Morrow, 1267
- Bober, L. A. See Strausser and Bober, 2156
- Bodey, G. P., Sr. See Gutterman, Hersh, McCredie, Bodey, Rodriguez, and Freireich, 2532
- Bogden, A. E. See Esber, Menninger, Taylor, and Bogden, 795
- Bogovski, S. P. See Shabad, Sorokina, Golub, and Bogovski, 617
- Boldingh, W. H. See Mohr, Boldingh, and Althoff, 1117; Mohr, Boldingh, Emminger, and Behagel, 1122
- Bonmassar, A. See Bonmassar, Bonmassar, Vadlamudi, and Goldin, 1446
- Bonmassar, E., Bonmassar, A., Vadlamudi, S., and Goldin, A. Antigenic Changes of L1210 Leukemia in Mice Treated with 5-(3,3-Dimethyl-1-triazeno)imidazole-4-carboxamide, 1446
- Boone, C. W., and Blackman, K. Augmented Immunogenicity of Tumor Cell Homogenates Infected with Influenza Virus, 1018
- Borberg, H. See Kreis, Drahovsky, and Borberg, 696
- Borek, C. See Miller, Dev, Borek, and Miller, 2573
- Borsa, J. See Chapman, Reuvers, Borsa, Petkau, and McCalla, 2616
- Borsos, T. See Loos, Vadlamudi, Meltzer, Shifrin, Borsos, and Goldin, 2292
- Bortin, M. M. See Saltzstein, Glasspiegel, Rimm, Giller, and Bortin, 1658
- Boutwell, R. K. See Baird, Melera, and Boutwell, 781
- Bowdon, B. J. See Wheeler, Bowdon, Adamson, and Vail, 2661
- Bowen, J. M. See Mukerjee, Bowen, Trujillo, and Cork, 1518
- Bowles, C. A., Kerber, W. T., Rangan, S. R. S., Kwapien, R., Woods, W., and Jensen, E. M. Characterization of a Transplantable, Canine, Immature Mast Cell Tumor, 1434
- Bozzi, A. See Strom, Bozzi, Santoro, Crifò, Mondovi, and Rossi Fanelli, 868
- Braun, W. See Webb, Braun, and Plescia, 1814
- Bridge, M. F., and Melamed, M. R. Leukocyte Chromosome Abnormalities in Advanced Nonhematopoietic Cancer, 2212
- Briggs, G. M. See Hui, DeOrme, and Briggs, 57, 2086
- Briggs, L. See Recher, Chan, Briggs, and Parry, 2495
- Brinkley, B. R. See McGill and Brinkley, 746
- Briscoe, W. T., Taylor, W., Griffin, A. C., Duff, R., and Rapp, F. Aspartyl Transfer RNA Profiles in Normal and Cancer Cells, 1753
- Brooks, W. F., Jr. See Wittliff, Hilf, Brooks, Savlov, Hall, and Orlando, 1983
- Brown, B. W. See Vaage, Jones, and Brown, 680
- Brown, C. E. See Warren, Hurst, Brown, and Chute, 983
- Brown, E. R. See Gerber and Brown, 2075
- Brown, G. B. See Stöhrer, Corbin, and Brown, 637
- Brown, P. R. See Scholar, Brown, and Parks, 259
- Brownie, A. C. See Molteni, Nickerson, Latta, and Brownie, 114
- Bruce, B. J. See Tidwell, Bruce, and Griffin, 1002
- Bryan, G. T. See Pamukcu, Ertürk, Price, and Bryan, 1442
- Buchholz, D. H. See Ungaro, Drake, Buchholz, and Mardiney, 1521
- Bundren, J. C. See Kollmorgen, Bundren, Cain, and Carubelli, 1900
- Burchenal, J. H. See Fox, Falco, Wempen, Pomeroy, Dowling, and Burchenal, 2269
- Burdette, W. J. Hormonal Heterophily, Invertebrate Endocrinology, and Phytohormones. Report of the "Conference Workshop on Hormonal Heterophily," Houston, Texas, June 3-4, 1971, 1088
- Burns, F. J. See Albert, Burns, Bilger, Gardner, and Troll, 2172
- Busch, H. See Crooke, Okada, and Busch, 1745; Nazar and Busch, 2322; Okada and Busch, 1737; Smetana, Gyorkey, Gyorkey, and Busch, 925
- Butcher, F. R. See Scott, Butcher, Potter, and Morris, 2127
- Butcher, F. R., and Potter, V. R. Control of the Adenosine 3',5'-Monophosphate-Adenyl Cyclase System in the Livers of Developing Rats, 2141
- Butcher, F. R., Scott, D. F., Potter, V. R., and Morris, H. P. Endocrine Control of Cyclic Adenosine 3',5'-Monophosphate Levels in Several Morris Hepatomas, 2135
- Butler, R. E. See Nydegger and Butler, 1756
- Cain, W. A. See Kollmorgen, Bundren, Cain, and Carubelli, 1900
- Calabresi, P. See Griswold, Heppner, and Calabresi, 298
- Caldes, G. See Li, Tauraso, Prescott, Eddy,

- Hoye, Martino, Caldes, and Gorschboth, 1201
- Calman, N. See Wallerstein, Slater, Eng, and Calman, 2235
- Camiscoli, J. F., LoBue, J., Gordon, A. S., Alexander, P., Schultz, E. F., Weitz-Hamburger, A., and Frederickson, T. N. Absence of Plasma Erythropoietin in Mice with Anemia Induced by Rauscher Leukemia Virus, 2843
- Capizzi, R. L. See Creasey, Agrawal, Capizzi, Stinson, and Sartorelli, 565
- Carmel, A. See Asahina, Andrea, Carmel, Arnold, Bishop, Joshi, Coffin, and Epstein, 2263
- Carroll, R. See Thornes, Deasy, Carroll, Reen, and MacDonell, 280
- Carter, J. C. See Mallinger, Jozwiak, and Carter, 1947
- Carubelli, R. See Kollmorgen, Bundren, Cain, and Carubelli, 1900
- Castagna, M., Hamon, G., and Chauveau, J. Studies on the Inhibition by Ethionine of Aminoazo Dye Carcinogenesis in Rat Liver, 1960
- Cefis, F. See Saffiotti, Montesano, Sellakumar, Cefis, and Kaufman, 1073
- Ceriani, R. L., Contesso, G. P., and Nataf, B. M. Hormone Requirement for Growth and Differentiation of the Human Mammary Gland in Organ Culture, 2190
- Chabner, B. A., Chello, P. L., and Bertino, J. R. Antitumor Activity of a Folate-cleaving Enzyme, Carboxypeptidase G₁, 2114
- Chadwick, M., and Rogers, W. I. The Physiological Disposition of 5-Fluorouracil in Mice Bearing Solid L1210 Lymphocytic Leukemia, 1045
- Chaffey, J. T. See Ash, Chaffey, and Hellman, 1695
- Chalkley, R. See Balhorn, Balhorn, Morris, and Chalkley, 1775
- Chambers, V. C., and Weiser, R. S. The Ultrastructure of Sarcoma I Cells and Immune Macrophages during Their Interaction in the Peritoneal Cavities of Immune C57BL/6 Mice, 413
- Chan, H. See Recher, Chan, Briggs, and Parry, 2495
- Chandler, F. W., Jr., and Fletcher, O. J., Jr. Anemia in Chickens with a Transplantable Lymphoid Tumor, 2160
- Chaney, N. A. See Hardesty, Chaney, and Mead, 1884
- Chang, P. W. See Jasty, Yates, Anderson, Wolke, Pendola, and Chang, 2104
- Chao, D. L.-S., and Kimball, A. P. Deamination of Arabinosyladenine by Adenosine Deaminase and Inhibition by Arabinosyl-6-mercaptopurine, 1721
- Chapel, J. F. See Haga, Russell, and Chapel, 2085
- Chapman, J. D., Reuvers, A. P., Borsa, J., Petkau, A., and McCalla, D. R. Nitrofurans as Radiosensitizers of Hypoxic Mammalian Cells, 2616
- Chauveau, J. See Castagna, Hamon, and Chauveau, 1960
- Chello, P. L. See Chabner, Chello, and Bertino, 2114
- Chen, D. See Hardesty, Chen, and Mead, 458
- Chen, J. See Ove, Coetzee, Chen, and Morris, 2510
- Chen, T. T., and Mealey, J., Jr. Effects of Cytosine Arabinoside and 1,3-Bis(2-chloroethyl)-1-nitrosourea on Human Glioma Tumor Cells, 558
- Cheng, C. J., Fujimura, S., Grunberger, D., and Weinstein, I. B. Interaction of 1-(2-Chloroethyl)-3-cyclohexyl-1-nitrosourea (NSC 79037) with Nucleic Acids and Proteins *in Vivo* and *in Vitro*, 22
- Chermann, J. C. See Pearson, Pearson, Gibson, Chermann, and Chirigos, 904
- Chervinsky, D. S. See Wang, Chervinsky, and Rosen, 511
- Cheung, W. H., Rai, K. R., and Sawitsky, A. Characteristics of Cell Proliferation in Acute Leukemia, 939
- Chiarugi, V. P. Electrophoretic Analysis of Microsomal Smooth-Membrane Proteins in Rat Liver and in Morris Hepatoma 5123C, 2707
- Chirigos, M. A. See Ebert, Maestri, and Chirigos, 41; Pearson, Pearson, Gibson, Chermann, and Chirigos, 904
- Chiu, H. See Malamud, Gonzalez, Chiu, and Malt, 1226
- Chivers, B. R. See Raick, Thumm, and Chivers, 1562
- Chu, E. H. Y. See Smith and Chu, 1651
- Chute, R. N. See Warren, Hurst, Brown, and Chute, 983
- Clapp, N. K. See Hanna, Tennant, Yuhas, Clapp, Batzing, and Snodgrass, 2226
- Clay, K. See van Wijk, Wicks, and Clay, 1905
- Coetzee, M. L. See Ove, Coetzee, Chen, and Morris, 2510
- Coffey, J. J., White, C. A., Lesk, A. B., Rogers, W. I., and Serpick, A. A. Effect of Allopurinol on the Pharmacokinetics of 6-Mercaptopurine (NSC 755) in Cancer Patients, 1283
- Coffin, D. See Asahina, Andrea, Carmel, Arnold, Bishop, Joshi, Coffin, and Epstein, 2263
- Cohen, A. M., Millar, R. C., and Ketcham, A. S. Host Immunity to a Growing Transplanted Methylcholanthrene-induced Guinea Pig Sarcoma, 2421
- Cohen, A. M., Philips, F. S., and Sternberg, S. S. Studies on the Cytotoxicity of Bleomycin in the Small Intestine of the Mouse, 1293
- Cohen, I. See Bentwich, Weiss, Sulitzeanu, Kedar, Izak, Cohen, and Eyal, 1375
- Cohen, J. L. See Jao, Jusko, and Cohen, 2761
- Cohen, M. M. See DeLuca, Massaro, and Cohen, 2435; Mukherjee, Waite, Cohen, and Bernstein, 1833
- Cohen, S. S. See Ortiz, Manduka, and Cohen, 1512
- Conney, A. H. See Welch, Gommi, Alvares, and Conney, 973
- Contesso, G. P. See Ceriani, Contesso, and Nataf, 2190
- Cooper, G. M., Dunning, W. F., and Greer, S. Role of Catabolism in Pyrimidine Utilization for Nucleic Acid Synthesis *in Vivo*, 390
- Cooperband, S. R. See Fisher, Cooperband, and Mannick, 889
- Cooperman, J. M. Distribution of Radioactive and Nonradioactive Vitamin B₁₂ in Normal and Malignant Tissues of an Infant with Neuroblastoma, 167
- Coppoc, G. L. See Williams-Ashman, Coppoc, and Weber, 1924
- Corbin, E. See Stöhrer, Corbin, and Brown, 637
- Cork, A. See Mukerjee, Bowen, Trujillo, and Cork, 1518; Trujillo, Drewinko, Lichtiger, Ahearn, and Cork, 1066
- Cortes, E. P., Holland, J. F., Moskowitz, R., and Depoli, E. Effects of Mithramycin on Bone Resorption *in Vitro*, 74
- Cory, J. G., and Whitford, T. W., Jr. Ribonucleotide Reductase and DNA Synthesis in Erlich Ascites Tumor Cells, 1301
- Coutinho, W. G. See Lasfargues, Coutinho, and Moore, 2365
- Crary, D. D. See Meier, Fox, and Crary, 1785
- Creasey, W. A. See DeConti, Toftness, Agrawal, Tomchick, Mead, Bertino, Sartorelli, and Creasey, 1455
- Creasey, W. A., Agrawal, K. C., Capizzi, R. L., Stinson, K. K., and Sartorelli, A. C. Studies of the Antineoplastic Activity and Metabolism of α -(N)-Heterocyclic Carboxaldehyde Thiosemicarbazones in Dogs and Mice, 565
- Crifò, C. See Strom, Bozzi, Santoro, Crifò, Mondovi, and Rossi Fanelli, 868
- Crissman, H. A. See Tobey and Crissman, 2726
- Cronin, A. P. See Sternberg, Philips, and Cronin, 1029
- Crooke, S. T., Okada, S., and Busch, H. A Surface 3'-Exonuclease of Novikoff Hepatoma Ascites Cells, 1745
- Cutroneo, K. R., Guzman, N. A., and Liebelt, A. G. Elevation of Peptidylproline Hydroxylase Activity and Collagen Synthesis in Spontaneous Primary Mammary Cancers of Inbred Mice, 2828
- Dabbous, M. K. See Hashimoto, Yamanishi, and Dabbous, 2561; Yamanishi, Dabbous, and Hashimoto, 2551

- Dabrowski, J. See Jablonska, Dabrowski, and Jakubowicz, 583
- Dalezios, J. I., and Wogan, G. N. Metabolism of Aflatoxin B₁ in Rhesus Monkeys, 2297
- Dalton, A. J. Observations on the Details of Ultrastructure of a Series of Type C Viruses, 1351. See also Schaff, Heine, and Dalton, 2696
- Daniel, B. G. See Hadler and Daniel, 1037
- Danø, K., Frederiksen, S., and Hellung-Larsen, P. Inhibition of DNA and RNA Synthesis by Daunorubicin in Sensitive and Resistant Ehrlich Ascites Tumor Cells *in Vitro*, 1307
- Daoust, R. Focal Loss of Ribonuclease Activity in Preneoplastic Rat Liver, 2502
- Dapkus, D. C. See McKinnell, Ellis, Dapkus, and Steven, 1729
- Davidson, E. A. See Kreider, Del Villano, Shoff, and Davidson, 2148
- Day, E. D. See Levy, Mahaley, and Day, 477
- Deasy, P. F. See Thornes, Deasy, Carroll, Reen, and MacDonell, 280
- Deckers, P. J., and Pilch, Y. H. Mediation of Immunity to Tumor-specific Transplantation Antigens by RNA Inhibition of Isograft Growth in Rats, 839
- DeConti, R. C., Toftness, B. R., Agrawal, K. C., Tomchick, R., Mead, J. A. R., Bertino, J. R., Sartorelli, A. C., and Creasey, W. A. Clinical and Pharmacological Studies with 5-Hydroxy-2-formylpyridine Thiosemicarbazone, 1455
- de Harven, E. See Lambertenghi, de Harven, Sato, and Tennant, 1108; Sato, Friend, Stackpole, and de Harven, 2670
- Della Porta, G. See Della Torre and Della Porta, 1595
- Della Torre, G., and Della Porta, G. Type C Viruses in the Pancreas of Normal C57BL Mice, 1595
- DeLuca, C., Massaro, E. J., and Cohen, M. M. Biochemical and Cytogenetic Characterization of Rat Hepatoma Cell Lines *in Vitro*, 2435
- Del Villano, B. See Kreider, Del Villano, Shoff, and Davidson, 2148
- DeNardo, G. L. See Kallman, DeNardo, and Stasch, 483
- Denine, E. P. See Yesair, Schwartzbach, Shuck, Denine, and Asbell, 1177
- Denlinger, R. H. See Swenberg, Koestner, Wechsler, and Denlinger, 2656
- DeOme, K. B. See Hui, DeOme, and Briggs, 57, 2086
- Depoli, E. See Cortes, Holland, Moskowitz, and Depoli, 74
- De Salle, L., Munakata, N., Pauli, R. M., and Strauss, B. S. Receptor Sites for Concanavalin A on Human Peripheral Lymphocytes and on Lymphoblasts Grown in Long-Term Culture, 2463
- de Serres, F. J. See Malling and de Serres, 1273; Ong and de Serres, 1890
- Dev, V. G. See Miller, Dev, Borek, and Miller, 2375
- DeWys, W. D. A Quantitative Model for the Study of the Growth and Treatment of a Tumor and Its Metastases with Correlation between Proliferative State and Sensitivity to Cyclophosphamide, 367; Studies Correlating the Growth Rate of a Tumor and Its Metastases and Providing Evidence for Tumor-related Systemic Growth-retarding Factors, 374
- Dexter, D. L., Wolberg, W. H., Ansfield, F. J., Helson, L., and Heidelberger, C. The Clinical Pharmacology of 5-Trifluoromethyl-2'-Deoxyuridine, 247
- Diamond, L., McFall, R., Miller, J., and Gelboin, H. V. The Effects of Two Isomeric Benzoflavones on Aryl Hydrocarbon Hydroxylase and the Toxicity and Carcinogenicity of Polycyclic Hydrocarbons, 731
- Dick, F. R., Fortuny, I., Theologides, A., Greally, J., Wood, N., and Yunis, E. J. HL-A and Lymphoid Tumors, 2608
- Dickson, J. A., and Muckle, D. S. Total-Body Hyperthermia versus Primary Tumor Hyperthermia in the Treatment of the Rabbit VX-2 Carcinoma, 1916
- Diluiso, G. See Verbin, Diluiso, Liang, and Farber, 1476, 1489
- Di Luzio, N. R. See Pisano, Jackson, Di Luzio, and Ichinose, 11
- Di Marco, A. T., Franceschi, C., and Prodi, G. Selective Thymus-derived Cell Enrichment in the Rat Spleen as a Result of Immunodepression by Urethan, 1569
- DiPaolo, J. A. See Oshira, Gerschens, and DiPaolo, 877
- DiPaolo, J. A., Takano, K., and Popescu, N. C. Quantitation of Chemically Induced Neoplastic Transformation of BALB/3T3 Cloned Cell Lines, 2686
- Dipple, A. See Lieberman and Dipple, 1855
- Divekar, A. Y., Fleysheer, M. H., Slocum, H. K., Kenny, L. N., and Hakala, M. T. Changes in Sarcoma 180 Cells Associated with Drug-induced Resistance to Adenosine Analogs, 2530
- Dixon, J. R. See Moffitt, Dixon, Phipps, and Stokinger, 1148
- Dombernowsky, P., and Hartmann, N. R. Analysis of Variations in the Cell Population Kinetics with Tumor Age in the L1210 Ascites Tumor, 2452
- Donsbach, R. C. See Sirotiak and Donsbach, 2120
- Douglas, D. R. See Black and Douglas, 2630
- Dowling, M. D. See Fox, Falco, Wempen, Pomeroy, Dowling, and Burchenal, 2269
- Drahovsky, D. See Kreis, Drahovsky, and Borberg, 696
- Drake, W. P. See Ungaro, Drake, Buchholz, and Mardiney, 1521; Ungaro, Drake, and Mardiney, 2241
- Drake, W. P., Ungaro, P. C., and Mardiney, M. R., Jr. Preservation of Cellular Antigenicity of Tumor Cells by the Use of Formalin Fixation, 1042
- Dresden, M. H., Heilman, S. A., and Schmidt, J. D. Collagenolytic Enzymes in Human Neoplasms, 993
- Drewinko, B. See Barranco, Ho, Drewinko, Romsdahl, and Humphrey, 2733; Trujillo, Drewinko, and Ahearn, 1057; Trujillo, Drewinko, Lichtiger, Ahearn, and Cork, 1066
- Drewinko, B., Ho, D. H. W., and Barranco, S. C. The Effects of Arabinosylcytosine on Cultured Human Lymphoma Cells, 2737
- Drewinko, B., Novak, J. K., and Barranco, S. C. The Response of Human Lymphoma Cells *in Vitro* to Bleomycin and 1,3-Bis(2-chloroethyl)-1-nitrosourea, 1206
- Drobnik, J. See Žák, Drobník, and Režný, 595
- Duff, R. See Briscoe, Taylor, Griffin, Duff, and Rapp, 1753
- Duff, R. G. See Glaser, Duff, and Rapp, 2803
- Dufour, D., Estrada, R., and Taskar, S. P. Liberation of a Mouse Uterus-specific Protein in the Serum during Uterine Carcinogenesis, 590
- Dunham, L. J. Cancer in Man at Site of Prior Benign Lesion of Skin or Mucous Membrane: A Review, 1359
- Dunning, W. F. See Cooper, Dunning, and Greer, 390
- Durand, R. E., and Sutherland, R. M. Letter to the Editor: Radiation-resistant Tumor Cells May Be More Sensitive *in Vitro*, 2587
- Ebert, P. S., Maestri, N. E., and Chirigos, M. A. Erythropoietic Responses of Mice to Infection with Rauscher Leukemia Virus, 41
- Eddy, B. E. See Li, Tauraso, Prescott, Eddy, Hoye, Martino, Caldes, and Gorschboth, 1201
- Eliot, H. M. See Levine, Oxman, Eliot, and Henry, 506
- Elliot, S. C., Helm, R. M., and Myszewski, M. E. Sequential Changes in Spleen Cell Chromosomes during Friend Virus Leukemia, 776
- Ellis, V. L. See McKinnell and Ellis, 1154; McKinnell, Ellis, Dapkus, and Steven, 1729
- Ellman, L. See Katz, Ellman, Paul, Green, and Benacerraf, 133
- Ellman, L., Katz, D. H., Green, I., Paul, W. E., and Benacerraf, B. Mechanisms

- Involved in the Antileukemic Effect of Immunocompetent Allogeneic Lymphoid Cell Transfer, 141
- Emminger, A.** See Mohr, Bolding, Emminger, and Behagel, 1122
- Endo, H.** See Kuchino, Endo, and Nishimura, 1243
- Eng, B.** See Wallerstein, Slater, Eng, and Calman, 2235
- Epstein, J. H.** Examination of the Carcinogenic and Cocarcinogenic Effects of Grenz Radiation, 2625
- Epstein, S. S.** See Asahina, Andrea, Carmel, Arnold, Bishop, Joshi, Coffin, and Epstein, 2263
- Ertürk, E.** See Pamukcu, Ertürk, Price, and Bryan, 1442
- Esber, H. J., Menninger, F. F., Jr., Taylor, D. J., and Bogden, A. E.** Nonspecific Stimulation of Tumor-associated Immunity by Methanol-soluble Fraction of *Mycobacterium butyricum*, 795
- Esterman, M. A.** See Sweeney, Hoffman, and Esterman, 1803
- Estrada, R.** See Dufour, Estrada, and Taskar, 590
- Eyal, O.** See Bentwich, Weiss, Sulitzeanu, Kedar, Izak, Cohen, and Eyal, 1375
- Fahmy, M. J.** See Fahmy and Fahmy, 550
- Fahmy, O. G., and Fahmy, M. J.** Mutagenic Selectivity for the RNA-forming Genes in Relation to the Carcinogenicity of Alkylating Agents and Polycyclic Aromatics, 550
- Falco, E. A.** See Fox, Falco, Wempen, Pomeroy, Dowling, and Burchenal, 2269
- Falkson, G.** See van Dyk, Falkson, van der Merwe, and Falkson, 921
- Falkson, H. C.** See van Dyk, Falkson, van der Merwe, and Falkson, 921
- Farber, E.** See Griffin and Farber, 2854; Verbin, Diluiso, Liang, and Farber, 1476, 1489
- Farron, F., Hsu, H. H. T., and Knox, W. E.** Fetal-type Isoenzymes in Hepatic and Nonhepatic Rat Tumors, 302
- Fass, L.** See Ziegler, Bluming, Fass, and Morrow, 1267
- Fass, L., and Fefer, A.** Studies of Adoptive Chemoimmunotherapy of a Friend Virus-induced Lymphoma, 997; Factors Related to Therapeutic Efficacy in Adoptive Chemoimmunotherapy of a Friend Virus-induced Lymphoma, 2427
- Fefer, A.** See Fass and Fefer, 997; Fass and Fefer, 2427; McCoy, Fefer, McCoy, and Kirsten, 343; McCoy, Fefer, Ting, and Glynn, 1671
- Feldman, G. B., Knapp, R. C., Order, S. E., and Hellman, S.** The Role of Lymphatic Obstruction in the Formation of Ascites in a Murine Ovarian Carcinoma, 1663
- Feron, V. J.** Respiratory Tract Tumors in Hamsters after Intratracheal Instillations of Benzo(a)pyrene Alone and with Furfural, 28
- Ferrer, J. F.** Antigenic Comparisons of Bovine Type C Virus with Murine and Feline Leukemia Viruses, 1871
- Ferrer, J. F., Avila, L., and Stock, N. D.** Serological Detection of Type C Viruses Found in Bovine Cultures, 1864
- Fidler, I. J., and Montgomery, P. C.** Effects of L-Asparaginase on Lymphocyte Surface and Blastogenesis, 2400
- Fina, J. J.** See Rosen, Fina, Milholland, and Rosen, 350
- Fisher, B.** See Baum and Fisher, 2813
- Fisher, J. C., Cooperband, S. R., and Mannick, J. A.** The Effect of Polyinosinic-Polycytidylic Acid on the Immune Response of Mice to Antigenically Distinct Tumors, 889
- Flahavan, E.** See Roe, Smyth, and Flahavan, 2067
- Flaxman, B. A.** Growth *in Vitro* and Induction of Differentiation in Cells of Basal Cell Cancer, 462
- Flaxman, B. A., and Van Scott, E. J.** Growth of Normal Human Mammary Gland Epithelium *in Vitro*, 2407
- Fleming, I. D.** See Pratt, Hustu, Fleming, and Pinkel, 606
- Fletcher, O. J., Jr.** See Chandler and Fletcher, 2160
- Fleysher, M. H.** See Divekar, Fleysher, Slocum, Kenny, and Hakala, 2530
- Foà, P. P.** See Gross, Whitty, and Foà, 1978
- Fortuny, I.** See Dick, Fortuny, Theologides, Greally, Wood, and Yunis, 2608
- Fox, J. J., Falco, E. A., Wempen, I., Pomeroy, D., Dowling, M. D., and Burchenal, J. H.** Brief Communication: Oral and Parenteral Activity of 2,2'-Anhydro-1- β -D-arabinofuranosyl-5-fluorocytosine against Both Intraperitoneally and Intracerebrally Inoculated Mouse Leukemia, 2269
- Fox, R. R.** See Meier, Fox, and Crary, 1785
- Franceschi, C.** See Di Marco, Franceschi, and Prodi, 1569
- Francis, T. I.** See Smith and Francis, 1713
- Fraser, T. J.** See Bhuyan, Fraser, and Li, 2538; Bhuyan, Scheidt, and Fraser, 398; Li, Fraser, Olin, and Bhuyan, 2643
- Frederickson, T. N.** See Camiscoli, LoBue, Gordon, Alexander, Schultz, Weitz-Hamburger, and Frederickson, 2843
- Frederiksen, S.** See Danø, Frederiksen, and Hellung-Larsen, 1307
- Frei, E., III.** Combination Cancer Therapy: Presidential Address, 2593. See also Hart, Ho, George, Salem, Gottlieb, and Frei, 2711
- Frei, J. V., and Oliver, J.** Early Enhancement of Plating Efficiency of Primary Mouse Embryo Cells by the Carcinogen Methylnitrosourea, 2747
- Freireich, E. J.** See Gutterman, Hersh, McCredie, Bodey, Rodriguez, and Freireich, 2524
- Friend, C.** See Sato, Friend, Stackpole, and de Harven, 2670
- Frindel, E., Hahn, G. M., Robaglia, D., and Tubiana, M.** Responses of Bone Marrow and Tumor Cells to Acute and Protracted Irradiation, 2096
- Fujii, S.** See Hashimoto, Arima, Okuda, and Fujii, 67; Okuda, Arima, Hashimoto, and Fujii, 791
- Fujimura, S.** See Cheng, Fujimura, Grunberger, and Weinstein, 22
- Fujisawa, T.** See Hirao, Fujisawa, Tsubura, and Yamamura, 1209
- Fujita, T.** See Nishioka, Ibata, Okita, Harada, and Fujita, 162
- Fujiwara, Y.** Effect of Cycloheximide on Regulatory Protein for Initiating Mammalian DNA Replication at the Nuclear Membrane, 2089
- Fukuda, S., and Yamamoto, N.** Detection of Activating Enzymes for 4-Nitroquinoline 1-Oxide Activation with a Microbial Assay System, 435
- Furth, J.** See Ito, Furth, and Moy, 48
- Gallo, R. C.** See Schrecker, Sporn, and Gallo, 1547
- Garcia, H.** See Lijinsky, Garcia, Keefer, Loo, and Ross, 893
- Gardner, D.** See Albert, Burns, Bilger, Gardner, and Troll, 2172
- Garner, A.** See Tripathi and Garner, 90
- Garner, R. C., Miller, E. C., and Miller, J. A.** Liver Microsomal Metabolism of Aflatoxin B₁ to a Reactive Derivative Toxic to *Salmonella typhimurium* TA 1530, 2058
- Geering, G.** See Hilgers, Nowinski, Geering, and Hardy, 98
- Gelboin, H. V.** See Diamond, McFall, Miller, and Gelboin, 731; Kinoshita and Gelboin, 1329
- George, S. L.** See Hart, Ho, George, Salem, Gottlieb, and Frei, 2711
- Gerber, M. J., and Brown, E. R.** Studies of Reticulum Cell Sarcoma in Hamsters, 2075
- Gerschenson, L. E.** See Oshira, Gerschenson and DiPaolo, 877
- Gerzon, K.** See Sweeney, Gerzon, Harris, Holmes, Poore, and Williams, 1795
- Gibson, W. T.** See Pearson, Pearson, Gibson, Chermann, and Chirigos, 904
- Giller, R. H.** See Saltzstein, Glasspiegel, Rimm, Giller, and Bortin, 1658
- Gillespie, D. M., and Stevens, D. F.** A Study of Multinucleated Tumor Cells Demonstrating the Effect of Transplant Duration on Serum Changes in Cancer-bearing Hamsters, 1577
- Gillman, T., and Hallows, R. C.** Ultrastructural and Histochemical Observations on

- a Transplantable Reticuloendothelial Tumor in Rats, 2383; Ultrastructural Changes in Rat Livers Induced by Repeated Injections of Trypan Blue, 2393
- Gitlin, D., Perricelli, A., and Gitlin, G. M.** Synthesis of α -Fetoprotein by Liver, Yolk Sac, and Gastrointestinal Tract of the Human Conceptus, 979
- Gitlin, G. M.** See Gitlin, Perricelli, and Gitlin, 979
- Glaser, R. G., Duff, R. G., and Rapp, F.** Ultrastructural Characterization of Hamster Cells Transformed following Exposure to Ultraviolet-irradiated Herpes Simplex Virus Type 2, 2803
- Glasspiegel, J. S.** See Saltzstein, Glasspiegel, Rimm, Giller, and Bortin, 1658
- Glynn, J. P.** See Goldberg, Glynn, Kende, Mantel, and Goldin, 1321; McCoy, Fefer, Ting, and Glynn, 1671
- Goetz, I. E., Weinstein, C., and Roberts, E.** Effects of Protease Inhibitors on Growth of Hamster Tumor Cells in Culture, 2469
- Gold, P.** See Oakes, Shuster, and Gold, 2753
- Goldberg, A. I., Glynn, J. P., Kende, M., Mantel, N., and Goldin, A.** A Two-Stage Therapeutic Design in the Spontaneous AKR Lymphoma System, 1321
- Goldenberg, D. M.** Biology and Karyology of Murine Leukemia L1210 Xenografted to the Hamster, 813
- Goldenberg, G. J.** See Lyons and Goldenberg, 1679
- Goldfeder, A.** Urethan and X-ray Effects on Mice of a Tumor-resistant Strain, X/Gf, 2771; Electron Microscopic Study of Neoplasms Induced by Urethan and X-rays in X/Gf Mice, 2778
- Goldin, A.** See Bonmassar, Bonmassar, Vadlamudi, and Goldin, 1446; Goldberg, Glynn, Kende, Mantel, and Goldin, 1321; Loos, Vadlamudi, Meltzer, Shifrin, Borsos, and Goldin, 2292; Nicolin, Vadlamudi, and Goldin, 653; Straus, Mantel, and Goldin, 200
- Goldstein, M. N.** See Silbert and Goldstein, 1422
- Golub, N. I.** See Shabad, Sorokina, Golub, and Bogovski, 617
- Gommi, B.** See Welch, Gommi, Alvares, and Conney, 973
- Gonzalez, E. M.** See Malamud, Gonzalez, Chiu, and Malt, 1226
- Goodman, J. I., and Potter, V. R.** Evidence for DNA Repair Synthesis and Turnover in Rat Liver following Ingestion of 3'-Methyl-4-dimethylaminoazobenzene, 766
- Gordon, A. S.** See Camiscoli, Fredrickson, LoBue, Gordon, Alexander, Schultz, Weitz-Hamburger, and Frederickson, 2843
- Gordon, D. E.** See Robl, Gordon, Lee, and Olson, 2221
- Gorschboth, C.** See Li, Tauraso, Prescott, Eddy, Hoye, Martino, Caldes, and Gorschboth, 1201
- Goth, R., and Rajewsky, M. F.** Ethylation of Nucleic Acids by Ethylnitrosourea- 1^{14}C in the Fetal and Adult Rat, 1501
- Gottlieb, J. A.** See Hart, Ho, George, Salem, Gottlieb, and Frei, 2711; LePage, Lin, Orth, and Gottlieb, 2441
- Grantham, P. H.** See Weisburger, Yamamoto, Williams, Grantham, Matsushima, and Weisburger, 491
- Greally, J.** See Dick, Fortuny, Theologides, Greally, Wood, and Yunis, 2608
- Green, I.** See Ellman, Katz, Green, Paul, and Benacerraf, 141; Katz, Ellman, Paul, Green, and Benacerraf, 133
- Greengard, O.** See Herzfeld and Greengard, 1826
- Greer, S.** See Cooper, Dunning, and Greer, 390
- Griffin, A. C., and Farber, E.** Report of the Third Meeting of the American Cancer Society Research Professors, 2854. See also Briscoe, Taylor, Griffin, Duff, and Rapp, 1753; Tidwell, Bruce, and Griffin, 1002
- Grindey, G. B., Mihich, E., and Nichol, C. A.** Evaluation of Combination Chemotherapy *in Vivo* and in Culture with 1- β -D-Arabinofuranosylcytosine and 1-Formylisoquinoline Thiosemicarbazone, 522
- Grindey, G. B., and Nichol, C. A.** Interaction of Drugs Inhibiting Different Steps in the Synthesis of DNA, 527
- Griswold, D. E., Heppner, G. H., and Calabresi, P.** Selective Suppression of Humoral and Cellular Immunity with Cytosine Arabinoside, 298
- Gross, M. D., Whitty, A. J., and Foà, P. P.** Respiratory Activity of Mitochondria Isolated from a Transplantable Islet-Cell Tumor and from the Liver of Tumor-bearing Hamsters, 1978
- Grover, P. L.** See Huberman, Kuroki, Marquardt, Selkirk, Heidelberger, Grover, and Sims, 1391; Marquardt, Kuroki, Huberman, Selkirk, Heidelberger, Grover, and Sims, 716
- Groves, J. N.** See Kaplan and Groves, 1190
- Grunberger, D.** See Cheng, Fujimura, Grunberger, and Weinstein, 22
- Gullino, P. M.** See Lanzerotti and Gullino, 2711
- Gutmann, H. R., Malejka-Giganti, D., Barry, E. J., and Rydell, R. E.** On the Correlation between the Hepatocarcinogenicity of the Carcinogen, *N*-2-Fluorenylacetylamide, and Its Metabolic Activation by the Rat, 1554
- Gutterman, J. U., Hersh, E. M., McCredie, K. B., Bodey, G. P., Sr., Rodriguez, V., and Freireich, E. J.** Lymphocyte Blastogenesis to Human Leukemia Cells and Their Relationship to Serum Factors, Immunocompetence, and Prognosis, 2424
- Guzman, N. A.** See Cutroneo, Guzman, and Liebelt, 2828
- Gyorkey, F.** See Smetana, Gyorkey, Gyorkey, and Busch, 925
- Hacker, B.** Modulation of Transfer RNA-methylating Enzyme Activities in Murine Leukemic Cells, 1143
- Hackett, R. L.** See Lau, Hackett, and Sunderman, 2253
- Hadler, H. I., and Daniel, B. G.** The *in Vitro* Interaction of a Metabolite of *N*-Acetyl-4-aminobiphenyl with Rat Liver Mitochondria, 1037
- Haga, J. J., Russell, B. R., and Chapel, J. F.** The Kinetics of Decomposition of *N*-Alkyl Derivatives of Nitrosoguanidine, 2085
- Hahn, G. M.** See Frindel, Hahn, Robaglia, and Tubiana, 2096
- Hahn, R. G.** See Ahmann, Hahn, and Bisel, 2432; Moertel, Schutt, Reitemeier, and Hahn, 1278, 1280, 2717
- Hakala, M. T.** See Divekar, Fleisher, Slocum, Kenny, and Hakala, 2530; Ho, Hakala, and Zakrzewski, 1023
- Hall, R. H.** See Rathbone and Hall, 1647
- Hall, T. C.** See Wittliff, Hilf, Brooks, Savlov, Hall, and Orlando, 1983
- Hallowes, R. C.** See Gillman and Hallowes, 2383, 2393
- Halpin, Z. T., Vaage, J., and Blair, P. B.** Lack of Antigenicity of Mammary Tumors Induced by Carcinogens in a Nonantigenic Preneoplastic Lesion, 2197
- Haltermann, R. H.** See Leventhal, Haltermann, Rosenberg, and Herberman, 1820
- Hamon, G.** See Castagna, Hamon, and Chauveau, 1960
- Han, T.** See Sokal, Aungst, and Han, 1584
- Handler, E. E.** See Schaefer, Hempling, Handler, and Handler, 1170
- Handler, E. E., and Handler, E. S.** *In Vitro* Studies on Heme Synthesis by Bone Marrow and Spleen Cell Suspensions from an Acute Myelogenous Leukemia in the Rat, 430
- Handler, E. S.** See Handler and Handler, 430; Schaefer, Hempling, Handler, and Handler, 1170
- Hanna, M. G., Jr., Tennant, R. W., Yuhaz, J. M., Clapp, N. K., Batzing, B. L., and Snodgrass, M. J.** Autogenous Immunity to Endogenous RNA Tumor Virus Antigens in Mice with a Low Natural Incidence of Lymphoma, 2226
- Harada, T.** See Nishioka, Ibata, Okita, Harada, and Fujita, 162
- Haran-Ghera, N., Hauch-Granoth, R., and Neumann, H.** Alkaline Phosphatase Activity in Spontaneous and Induced Leukemias in SJL/J Mice, 2475
- Hardesty, C. T., Chaney, N. A., and Mead, J. A. R.** The Effect of Route of Administration on the Distribution of Ellipticine in Mice, 1884

- Hardesty, C. T., Chen, D., and Mead, J. A. R.** The Use of Dihydrofolate Reductase as a Signal for Scheduling Optimal Treatment with Antileukemic Agents, 458
- Hardy, W.** See Hilgers, Nowinski, Geering, and Hardy, 98
- Hargis, B. J., and Malkiel, S.** The Immuno-capacity of the AKR Mouse, 291
- Harris, P. N.** See Sweeney, Gerzon, Harris, Holmes, Poore, and Williams, 1795
- Hart, J. S., Ho, D. H., George, S. L., Salem, P., Gottlieb, J. A., and Frei, E., III.** Cytokinetic and Molecular Pharmacology Studies of Arabinosylcytosine in Metastatic Melanoma, 2711
- Hartenstein, R.** See Rabes, Hartenstein, and Ringelmann, 83
- Hartmann, N. R.** See Dombernowsky and Hartmann, 2452
- Hashimoto, K.** See Sharma and Hashimoto, 666; Yamanishi, Dabbous, and Hashimoto, 2551
- Hashimoto, K., Yamanishi, Y., and Dabbous, M. K.** Electron Microscopic Observations of Collagenolytic Activity of Basal Cell Epithelioma of the Skin *in Vivo* and *in Vitro*, 2561
- Hashimoto, T.** See Okuda, Arima, Hashimoto, and Fujii, 791
- Hashimoto, T., Arima, T., Okuda, H., and Fujii, S.** Purification and Properties of Deoxythymidine Kinases from the Yoshida Sarcoma, 67
- Hauch-Granoth, R.** See Haran-Ghera, Hauch-Granoth, and Neumann, 2475
- Hayasaka, N.** See Tsukada, Hokari, Hayasaka, and Ito, 886
- Hayashi, S.** See Tannock and Hayashi, 77
- Hays, E. F.** Graft-versus-Host Reactions and the Viral Induction of Mouse Lymphoma, 270; Development of Neoplasia and Karyotype Analysis in Mice with Graft-versus-Host Reaction, 276
- Heidelberg, C.** See Dexter, Wolberg, Ansfield, Helson, and Heidelberg, 247; Huberman, Kuroki, Marquardt, Selkirk, Heidelberg, Grover, and Sims, 1391; Marquardt and Heidelberg, 721; Marquardt, Kuroki, Huberman, Selkirk, Heidelberg, Grover, and Sims, 716
- Heilman, S. A.** See Dresden, Heilman, and Schmidt, 993
- Heimann, R.** See Heuson, Legros, and Heimann, 233
- Heine, U.** See Schaff, Heine, and Dalton, 2696
- Heine, U., and Hinze, H. C.** Morphological Studies on *Herpesvirus sylvilagus* in Rabbit Kidney Cell Cultures, 1340
- Heine, U. I.** See Krueger and Heine, 573
- Hellman, S.** See Ash, Chaffey, and Hellman, 1695; Feldman, Knapp, Order, and Hellman, 1663
- Hellung-Larsen, P.** See Danø, Frederiksen, and Hellung-Larsen, 1307
- Helm, R. M.** See Elliot, Helm, and Myszewski, 776
- Helson, L.** See Dexter, Wolberg, Ansfield, Helson, and Heidelberg, 247
- Hempling, H. G.** See Schaefer, Hempling, Handler, and Handler, 1170
- Henry, P. H.** See Levine, Oxman, Eliot, and Henry, 506
- Heppner, G. H.** See Griswold, Heppner, and Calabresi, 298
- Herberman, R. B.** See Leventhal, Halterman, Rosenberg, and Herberman, 1820; Ting, Lavrin, Takemoto, Ting, and Herberman, 1
- Hersh, E. M.** See Anderson, McBride, and Hersh, 988; Gutterman, Hersh, McCredie, Bodey, Rodriguez, and Freireich, 2524
- Herzfeld, A., and Greengard, O.** The Differentiated Pattern of Enzymes in Livers of Tumor-bearing Rats, 1826
- Herzfeld, A., and Knox, W. E.** Carbamyl Phosphate Hydrolysis in Rat Tissues and Tumors by an Alkaline Phosphatase, 1837; Aspartate Transcarbamylase Concentrations in Relation to Growth Rates of Fetal, Adult, and Neoplastic Rat Tissues, 1842
- Heuson, J.-C., and Legros, N.** Influence of Insulin Deprivation on Growth of the 7,12-Dimethylbenz(a)anthracene-induced Mammary Carcinoma in Rats Subjected to Alloxan Diabetes and Food Restriction, 226
- Heuson, J.-C., Legros, N., and Heimann, R.** Influence of Insulin Administration on Growth of the 7,12-Dimethylbenz(a)anthracene-induced Mammary Carcinoma in Intact, Oophorectomized, and Hypophysectomized Rats, 233
- Hilf, R.** See Richards and Hilf, 611; Wittliff, Hilf, Brooks, Savlov, Hall, and Orlando, 1983
- Hilgers, J., Nowinski, R. C., Geering, G., and Hardy, W.** Detection of Avian and Mammalian Oncogenic RNA Viruses (Oncornaviruses) by Immunofluorescence, 98
- Hill, D. L., Laster, W. R., Jr., and Struck, R. F.** Enzymatic Metabolism of Cyclophosphamide and Nicotine and Production of a Toxic Cyclophosphamide Metabolite, 658
- Hillyard, L. A., and Abraham, S.** Membrane Proliferation and Phosphatidylcholine Synthesis in Normal, Preneoplastic, and Neoplastic Mammary Gland Tissues in C3H Mice, 2834
- Hinze, H. C.** See Heine and Hinze, 1340
- Hirao, F., Fujisawa, T., Tsubura, E., and Yamamura, Y.** Experimental Cancer of the Lung in Rabbits Induced by Chemical Carcinogens, 1209
- Ho, D. H.** See Hart, Ho, George, Salem, Gottlieb, and Frei, 2711
- Ho, D. H. W.** See Barranco, Ho, Drewinko, Romsdahl, and Humphrey, 2733; Drewinko, Ho, and Barranco, 2737
- Ho, Y. K., Hakala, M. T., and Zakrzewski, S. F.** 5-(1-Adamantyl)pyrimidines as Inhibitors of Folate Metabolism, 1023
- Hodgins, D. S.** See Abell, Stith, and Hodgins, 285
- Hoffman, D. H.** See Sweeney, Hoffman, and Esterman, 1803
- Hokama, Y.** See Nishimura, Hokama, and Jim, 2353
- Hokari, S.** See Tsukada, Hokari, Hayasaka, and Ito, 886
- Holland, J. F.** See Cortes, Holland, Moskowitz, and Depoli, 74
- Hollins, B.** See Rudman, Treadwell, Vogler, Howard, and Hollins, 1951
- Holmes, R. E.** See Sweeney, Gerzon, Harris, Holmes, Poore, and Williams, 1795
- Holton, C. P.** See Mack, Robinson, and Holton, 2054
- Homburger, F., Hsueh, S.-S., Kerr, C. S., and Russfield, A. B.** Inherited Susceptibility of Inbred Strains of Syrian Hamsters to Induction of Subcutaneous Sarcomas and Mammary and Gastrointestinal Carcinomas by Subcutaneous and Gastric Administration of Polynuclear Hydrocarbons, 360
- Honohan, T.** See Segal, Honohan, Schroeder, Katz, and Van Duuren, 1384
- Hopp, M. L.** See Oyasu, Kitajima, Hopp, and Sumie, 2027
- Horakova, K.** See Tidd, Kim, Horakova, Moriwaki, and Paterson, 317
- Hori, M.** See Kunimoto, Hori, and Umezawa, 1251
- Hornsey, S.** The Radiation Response of Human Malignant Melanoma Cells *in Vitro* and *in Vivo*, 650
- Hosokawa, M.** See Takeichi, Kuzumaki, Kodama, Sendo, Hosokawa, and Kobayashi, 445
- Howard, B. V., Morris, H. P., and Bailey, J. M.** Ether-Lipids, α -Glycerol Phosphate Dehydrogenase, and Growth Rate in Tumors and Cultured Cells, 1533
- Howard, C. H.** See Rudman, Treadwell, Vogler, Howard, and Hollins, 1951
- Hoye, R. C.** See Li, Tauraso, Prescott, Eddy, Hoye, Martino, Caldes, and Gorschboth, 1201
- Hozumi, M., Ogawa, M., Sugimura, T., Takeuchi, T., and Umezawa, H.** Inhibition of Tumorigenesis in Mouse Skin by Leupeptin, a Protease Inhibitor from *Actinomyces*, 1725
- Hruban, Z., Mochizuki, Y., Slesers, A., and Morris, H. P.** A Comparative Study of Cellular Organelles of Morris Hepatomas, 853
- Hryniuk, W. M.** Purineless Death as a Link

- between Growth Rate and Cytotoxicity by Methotrexate, 1506
- Hsu, H. H. T.** See Farron, Hsu, and Knox, 302
- Hsueh, S.-S.** See Homburger, Hsueh, Kerr, and Russfield, 360
- Hu, F.** See Pasztor and Hu, 1769
- Huang, C. C., and Minowada, J.** Differential Effects of Infection with Herpes Simplex Virus on the Chromosomes of Human Hematopoietic Cell Lines, 1218
- Huberman, E.** See Marquardt, Kuroki, Huberman, Selkirk, Heidelberg, Grover, and Sims, 716
- Huberman, E., Kuroki, T., Marquardt, H., Selkirk, J. K., Heidelberg, C., Grover, P. L., and Sims, P.** Transformation of Hamster Embryo Cells by Epoxides and Other Derivatives of Polycyclic Hydrocarbons, 1391
- Huffman, D. H., and Bachur, N. R.** Daunorubicin Metabolism by Human Hematological Components, 600
- Huggins, C., and Oka, H.** Regression of Stem-Cell Erythroblastic Leukemia after Hypophysectomy, 239
- Hughes, R. G., Jr., and Kimball, A. P.** Metabolic Effects of Cyclic 9- β -D-Arabinofuranosyladenine 3',5'-Monophosphate in L1210 Cells, 1791
- Hui, Y. H., DeOme, K. B., and Briggs, G. M.** The Developmental, Nodulogenic, and Tumorigenic Potentials of Transplanted Mammary Glands and Primary Ducts from C3H Mice Previously Fed a Phenylalanine-deficient Diet, 57; Influence of Dietary Phenylalanine Deficiency on the Mammary Tumor Virus Activity in C3H Mice, 2086
- Humphrey, R. M.** See Barranco, Ho, Drewinko, Romsdahl, and Humphrey, 2733
- Hurst, E. E., Jr.** See Warren, Hurst, Brown, and Chute, 983
- Hustu, H. O.** See Pratt, Hustu, Fleming, and Pinkel, 606
- Hutchison, D. J.** See Albrecht, Biedler, and Hutchison, 1539; Biedler, Albrecht, Hutchison, and Spengler, 153; Rader and Hutchison, 688; Schmid and Hutchison, 808
- Ibata, T.** See Nishioka, Ibata, Okita, Harada, and Fujita, 162
- Ichihara, A.** See Ogawa and Ichihara, 1257
- Ichinose, H.** See Pisano, Jackson, Di Luzio, and Ichinose, 11
- Ide, T.** See Andoh and Ide, 1230
- Ide, T., and Andoh, T.** Scissions of Proteins Linking DNA in Cultured Mammalian Cells Induced by 4-Nitroquinoline 1-Oxide and Their Repair, 1236
- Irving, C. C.** See Jackson and Irving, 1590; Janss, Moon, and Irving, 254
- Ishimoto, A., and Ito, Y.** Presence of Antibody against Mouse Fetal Antigen in the Sera from C57BL/6 Mice Immunized with Rauscher Leukemia, 2332
- Ito, A., Furth, J., and Moy, P.** Growth Hormone-secreting Variants of a Mammary Tumor, 48
- Ito, N.** See Tsukada, Hokari, Hayasaki, and Ito, 886
- Ito, Y.** See Ishimoto and Ito, 2332
- Iversen, O. H.** See Laerum and Iversen, 1463
- Izak, G.** See Bentwich, Weiss, Sulitzeanu, Kedar, Izak, Cohen, and Eyal, 1375
- Jablonska, S., Dabrowski, J., and Jakubowicz, K.** Epidermodysplasia Verruciformis as a Model in Studies on the Role of Papovaviruses in Oncogenesis, 583
- Jackson, C. D., and Irving, C. C.** Sex Differences in Cell Proliferation and *N*-Hydroxyl-2-acetylaminofluorene Sulfotransferase Levels in Rat Liver during 2-Acetylaminofluorene Administration, 1590
- Jackson, J. P.** See Pisano, Jackson, Di Luzio, and Ichinose, 11
- Jacoby, B., and Bagshawe, K. D.** A Radioimmunoassay for Placental-type Alkaline Phosphatase, 2413
- Jakubowicz, K.** See Jablonska, Dabrowski, and Jakubowicz, 583
- Jalowsky, I.** See Sell, Jalowsky, Bellone, and Wepsic, 1184
- Janss, D. H., Moon, R. C., and Irving, C. C.** The Binding of 7,12-Dimethylbenz(a)anthracene to Mammary Parenchymal DNA and Protein *in Vivo*, 254
- Jantsch, B.** See Rabes, Scholze, and Jantsch, 2577
- Jao, J. Y., Jusko, W. J., and Cohen, J. L.** Phenobarbital Effects on Cyclophosphamide Pharmacokinetics in Man, 2761
- Jasty, V., Yates, V. J., Anderson, J., Wolke, R. E., Pendola, R., and Chang, P. W.** Light and Electron Microscopic Studies of Tumors Induced by Small Plaque Variant of Chicken Embryo Lethal Orphan Virus, 2104
- Jensen, E. M.** See Bowles, Kerber, Rangan, Kwapien, Woods, and Jensen, 1434
- Jim, R.** See Nishimura, Hokama, and Jim, 2353
- Jones, R. D.** See Vaage, Jones, and Brown, 680
- Joshi, S.** See Asahina, Andrea, Carmel, Arnold, Bishop, Joshi, Coffin, and Epstein, 2263
- Jozwiak, E. L., Jr.** See Mallingier, Jozwiak, and Carter, 1947
- Ju, S.-T.** See Lin, Pao, Ju, and Tung, 943
- Jungmann, R. A., and Schweppe, J. S.** Binding of Chemical Carcinogens to Nuclear Proteins of Rat Liver, 952
- Jurin, M., and Suit, H. D.** *In Vivo* and *in Vitro* Studies of the Influence of the Immune Status of C3Hf/Bu Mice on the Effectiveness of Local Irradiation of a Methylcholanthrene-induced Fibrosarcoma, 2201
- Jusko, W. J.** See Jao, Jusko, and Cohen, 2761
- Kallman, R. F., DeNardo, G. L., and Stasch, M. J.** Blood Flow in Irradiated Mouse Sarcoma as Determined by the Clearance of Xenon-133, 483
- Kampschmidt, R. F., and Upchurch, H. F.** The Effects of Successive Transplant Generations of an Induced Tumor upon Inbred Rats, 334
- Kaplan, J. H., and Groves, J. N.** Liver and Blood Cell Catalase Activity of Tumor-bearing Mice, 1190
- Karasaki, S.** Subcellular Localization of Surface Adenosine Triphosphatase Activity in Preneoplastic Liver Parenchyma, 1703
- Karon, M., Benedict, W. F., and Rucker, N.** Mechanism of 1- β -D-Arabinofuranosylcytosine-induced Cell Lethality, 2612
- Kartenbeck, J.** See Müller, Schreiber, Kartenbeck, and Schreiber, 2568; Urban, Kartenbeck, Zimmer, Timko, Lesch, and Schreiber, 1971
- Kato, A.** See Ando, Kodama, Kato, Tamura, and Arima, 125
- Katsuta, H.** See Sato, Shimizu, Sugimura, Takaoka, and Katsuta, 1290
- Katz, C.** See Segal, Honohan, Schroeder, Katz, and Van Duuren, 1384; Van Duuren, Katz, Shimkin, Swern, and Wieder, 880
- Katz, D. H.** See Ellman, Katz, Green, Paul, and Benacerraf, 141
- Katz, D. H., Ellman, L., Paul, W. E., Green, I., and Benacerraf, B.** Resistance of Guinea Pigs to Leukemia following Transfer of Immunocompetent Allogeneic Lymphoid Cells, 133
- Kaufman, D. G.** See Saffiotti, Montesano, Sellakumar, Cefis, and Kaufman, 1073
- Kedar, E.** See Bentwich, Weiss, Sulitzeanu, Kedar, Izak, Cohen, and Eyal, 1375
- Keefer, L.** See Lijinsky, Garcia, Keefer, Loo, and Ross, 893
- Kende, M.** See Goldberg, Glynn, Kende, Mantel, and Goldin, 1321
- Kenny, L. N.** See Divekar, Fleysheer, Slocum, Kenny, and Hakala, 2530
- Keränen, A. J. A.** The Biotin Synthesis of HeLa Cells *in Vitro*, 119
- Kerber, W. T.** See Bowles, Kerber, Rangan, Kwapien, Woods, and Jensen, 1434
- Kerr, C. S.** See Homburger, Hsueh, Kerr, and Russfield, 360
- Ketcham, A. S.** See Cohen, Millar, and Ketcham, 2421
- Kikuchi, K., Kikuchi, Y., Phillips, M. E., and Southam, C. M.** Tumor-specific, Cell-

- mediated Immune Resistance to Autochthonous Tumors, 516
- Kikuchi, Y.** See Kikuchi, Kikuchi, Phillips, and Southam, 516
- Kim, J. H.** See Kim and Kim, 323
- Kim, S. C.** See Tidd, Kim, Horakova, Moriawaki, and Paterson, 317
- Kim, S. H., and Kim, J. H.** Lethal Effect of Adriamycin on the Division Cycle of HeLa Cells, 323
- Kimball, A. P.** See Chao and Kimball, 1721; Hughes and Kimball, 1791
- Kinoshita, N.** See Zeiger, Salomon, Kinoshita, and Peacock, 643
- Kinoshita, N., and Gelboin, H. V.** The Role of Aryl Hydrocarbon Hydroxylase in 7,12-Dimethylbenz(a)anthracene Skin Tumorigenesis: On the Mechanism of 7,8-Benzoflavone Inhibition of Tumorigenesis, 1329
- Kirsten, W. H.** See McClain and Kirsten, 1470; McCoy, Fefer, McCoy, and Kirsten, 343
- Kit, S., and Minekawa, Y.** Mitochondrial Thymidine-Deoxyuridine-phosphorylating Activity and the Replication of Mitochondrial DNA, 2277
- Kitajima, T.** See Oyasu, Kitajima, Hopp, and Sumie, 2027
- Kitano, M., Mihich, E., and Pressman, D.** Antigenic Differences between Leukemia L1210 and a Subline Resistant to Methylglyoxal-bis(guanyldiazotone), 181
- Klein, G.** See Oettgen, Bean, and Klein, 2845
- Klein, K. M.** See Becker and Klein, 2082; Becker, Klein, and Asofsky, 914
- Kluskens, L.** See Lim and Kluskens, 1667
- Knapp, R. C.** See Feldman, Knapp, Order, and Hellman, 1663
- Knox, W. E.** See Farron, Hsu, and Knox, 302; Herzfeld and Knox, 1837, 1842
- Kobayashi, H.** See Takeichi, Kuzumaki, Kodama, Sendo, Hosokawa, and Kobayashi, 445
- Kodama, K.** See Ando, Kodama, Kato, Tamura, and Arima, 125
- Kodama, M.** See Kodama and Kodama, 208
- Kodama, M., Sugiura, T., and Kodama, T.** Ultrastructural Changes of Mitochondria of the Neoplastic Cells following the Administration of Corticosteroids, 215
- Kodama, T.** See Kodama, Sugiura, and Kodama, 215; Takeichi, Kuzumaki, Kodama, Sendo, Hosokawa, and Kobayashi, 445
- Kodama, T., and Kodama, M.** Ultrastructural Alterations in the Liver Parenchymal Cells and Thymus Lymphocytes following the Administration of Hydrocortisone, 208
- Koestner, A.** See Swenberg, Koestner, Wechsler, and Denlinger, 2656
- Kojima, K., and Maekawa, A.** A Difference in the Architecture of Surface Membrane between Two Cell Types of Rat Ascites Hepatomas, 847
- Kollmorgen, G. M., Bundren, J. C., Cain, W. A., and Carubelli, R.** Antigenic Alteration of Lymphoblastic Leukemic Cells Induced by Cell Culture and Hydrocortisone, 1900
- Kopac, M. J.** See Lutton and Kopac, 948
- Kostraba, N. C., and Wang, T. Y.** Transcriptional Transformation of Walker Tumor Chromatin by Nonhistone Proteins, 2348
- Kovačević, Z., and Morris, H. P.** The Role of Glutamine in the Oxidative Metabolism of Malignant Cells, 326
- Kreider, J. W., Del Villano, B., Shoff, W. H., and Davidson, E. A.** Suppression of SV40 T Antigen in Transformed Hamster Cells by Chronic Treatment with 5-Bromo-2-deoxyuridine, 2148
- Kreis, W., Drahovsky, D., and Borberg, H.** Characterization of Protein and DNA in P815 Cells Sensitive and Resistant to 1- β -D-Arabinofuranosylcytosine, 696
- Kriek, E.** Persistent Binding of a New Reaction Product of the Carcinogen *N*-Hydroxy-*N*-acetylaminofluorene with Guanine in Rat Liver DNA *in Vivo*, 2042
- Kroes, R., Williams, G. M., and Weisburger, J. H.** Early Appearance of Serum α -Fetoprotein during Hepatocarcinogenesis as a Function of Age of Rats and Extent of Treatment with 3'-Methyl-4-dimethylaminoazobenzene, 1526
- Krueger, G. R., and Heine, U. I.** Morphogenesis of Two Immunologically Induced Mouse Lymphomas, 573
- Kuchino, Y., Endo, H., and Nishimura, S.** Comparison of the Specificity and Extent of *in Vitro* Methylation by Guanylate Residue-specific Transfer RNA Methylases Isolated from Ascites Hepatoma, 3'-Methyl-4-dimethylaminoazobenzene-induced Hepatoma, and Normal Rat Liver, 1243
- Kunimoto, T., Hori, M., and Umezawa, H.** Macromomycin, an Inhibitor of the Membrane Function of Tumor Cells, 1251
- Kuroki, T.** See Huberman, Kuroki, Marquardt, Selkirk, Heidelberg, Grover, and Sims, 1391; Marquardt, Kuroki, Huberman, Selkirk, Heidelberg, Grover, and Sims, 716
- Kuzumaki, N.** See Takeichi, Kuzumaki, Kodama, Sendo, Hosokawa, and Kobayashi, 445
- Kwapien, R.** See Bowles, Kerber, Rangan, Kwapien, Woods, and Jensen, 1434
- Labitan, A.** See Momparler, Labitan, and Rossi, 408
- Lacour, F., Spira, A., Lacour, J., and Prade, M.** Polyadenylic-Polyuridylic Acid, an Adjunct to Surgery in the Treatment of Spontaneous Mammary Tumors in C3H/He Mice and Transplantable Melanoma in the Hamster, 648
- Lacour, J.** See Lacour, Spira, Lacour, and Prade, 648
- Laerum, O. D., and Iversen, O. H.** Reticuloses and Epidermal Tumors in Hairless Mice after Topical Skin Applications of Cantharidin and Asiaticoside, 1463
- Lala, P. K.** Age-specific Changes in the Proliferation of Ehrlich Ascites Tumor Cells Grown as Solid Tumors, 628
- Lambert, A.** See Nagatsu, Richart, and Lambert, 1966
- Lambertenghi, G., de Harven, E., Sato, T., and Tennant, J. R.** Electron Microscope Study of a BALB/c Leukemia Virus in Cell Culture Systems, 1108
- Lanzarotti, R. H., and Gullino, P. M.** Activities and Quantities of Lysosomal Enzymes during Mammary Tumor Regression, 2679
- Lasfargues, E. Y., Coutinho, W. G., and Moore, D. H.** Heterotransplantation of a Human Breast Carcinoma Cell Line, 2365
- Laster, W. R., Jr.** See Hill, Laster, and Struck, 658
- Latta, J.** See Molteni, Nickerson, Latta, and Brownie, 114
- Lau, T. J., Hackett, R. L., and Sunderman, F. W., Jr.** The Carcinogenicity of Intravenous Nickel Carbonyl in Rats, 2253
- Lavrin, D. H.** See Ting, Lavrin, Takemoto, Ting, and Herberman, 1
- Lea, M. A., Murphy, P., and Morris, H. P.** Glycogen Metabolism in Regenerating Liver and Liver Neoplasms, 61
- Lee, H. W.** See Paik, Lee, and Morris, 37
- Lee, K. P.** See Robl, Gordon, Lee, and Olson, 2221
- Legator, M. S.** See Zeiger, Legator, and Lijinsky, 1598
- Legros, N.** See Heuson and Legros, 226; Heuson, Legros, and Heimann, 233
- LePage, G. A.** See Nakai and LePage, 2445
- LePage, G. A., Lin, Y.-T., Orth, R. E., and Gottlieb, J. A.** 5'-Nucleotides as Potential Formulations for Administering Nucleoside Analogs in Man, 2441
- Lepage, R.** See Poirier, Poirier, and Lepage, 1104
- Lepage, R., Poirier, L. A., Poirier, M. C., and Morris, H. P.** The Enzymology of the Formation and Interconversion of Labile 1-Carbon Groups in Five Hepatomas and in Walker Tumor 256, 1099
- Lesch, R.** See Urban, Kartenbeck, Zimmer, Timko, Lesch, and Schreiber, 1971
- Lesk, A. B.** See Coffey, White, Lesk, Rogers, and Serpick, 1283
- Letnansky, K.** Preparation and Characterization of 80 S Ribosomes of Ascites Tumor Cells Active in Polypeptide Synthesis, 2633
- Leventhal, B. G., Halterman, R. H., Rosen-**

- berg, E. B., and Herberman, R. B. Immune Reactivity of Leukemia Patients to Autologous Blast Cells, 1820
- Levij, I. S. See Polliack and Levij, 1912
- Levine, A. S., Oxman, M. N., Eliot, H. M., and Henry, P. H. New Species of Rapidly Hybridizing RNA in Contact-inhibited as Well as Transformed Hamster Cell Lines, 506
- Levinson, S. S., and Wolf, G. The Effect of Vitamin A Acid on Glycoprotein Synthesis in Skin Tumors (Keratoacanthomas), 2248
- Levy, N. L., Mahaley, M. S., Jr., and Day, E. D. *In Vitro* Demonstration of Cell-mediated Immunity to Human Brain Tumors, 477
- Li, C. P., Tauraso, N. M., Prescott, B., Eddy, B. E., Hoyer, R. C., Martino, E. C., Caldes, G., and Gorschoth, C. Intratumor Therapy in Rodents with Aqueous Clam Extracts, 1201
- Li, L. H. See Bhuyan, Fraser, and Li, 2538
- Li, L. H., Fraser, T. J., Olin, E. J., and Bhuyan, B. K. Action of Camptothecin on Mammalian Cells in Culture, 2643
- Liang, H. See Verbin, Diluio, Liang, and Farber, 1476, 1489
- Lichtiger, B. See Trujillo, Drewinko, Lichtiger, Ahearn, and Cork, 1066
- Liebelt, A. G. See Cutroneo, Guzman, and Liebelt, 2828
- Lieberman, M. W., and Dipple, A. Removal of Bound Carcinogen during DNA Repair in Nondividing Human Lymphocytes, 1855
- Lijinsky, W. See Zeiger, Legator, and Lijinsky, 1598
- Lijinsky, W., Garcia, H., Keefer, L., Loo, J., and Ross, A. E. Carcinogenesis and Alkylation of Rat Liver Nucleic Acids by Nitrosomethylurea and Nitrosoethylurea Administered by Intraperitoneal Injection, 893
- Lim, R., and Kluskens, L. Immunological Specificity of Astrocytoma Antigens, 1667
- Lin, J. T. See Nes, Thampi, and Lin, 1264
- Lin, J.-Y., Pao, C.-C., Ju, S.-T., and Tung, T.-C. Polyribosome Disaggregation in Rat Liver following Administration of the Phytotoxic Proteins, Abrin and Ricin, 943
- Lin, Y.-T. See LePage, Lin, Orth, and Gottlieb, 2441
- LoBue, J. See Camiscoli, LoBue, Gordon, Alexander, Schultz, Weitz-Hamburger, and Frederickson, 2843
- Loeb, L. A. See Agarwal and Loeb, 107
- Loehr, E. V. See Roberts and Loehr, 1160
- Lombard, L. S. See Vesselinovitch, Mihailovich, Wogan, Lombard, and Lee, 2289; Vesselinovitch, Simmons, Mihailovich, Lombard, and Rao, 222
- Lombardi, L. Ultrastructural Study of Nuclear Alterations Produced by a Single Carcinogenic Dose of Urethan in Mouse Hepatocytes, 675
- Loo, J. See Lijinsky, Garcia, Keefer, Loo, and Ross, 893
- Loos, M., Vadlamudi, S., Meltzer, M., Shifrin, S., Borsos, T., and Goldin, A. Detection of Endotoxin in Commercial L-Asparaginase Preparations by Complement Fixation and Separation by Chromatography, 2292
- Lutton, J. D., and Kopac, M. J. Microdiver Studies on the Respiration of Burkitt Lymphoma Cells (EB-3), 948
- Lyons, R. M., and Goldenberg, G. J. Active Transport of Nitrogen Mustard and Choline by Normal and Leukemic Human Lymphoid Cells, 1679
- McBride, C. M. See Anderson, McBride, and Hersh, 988
- McCalla, D. R. See Chapman, Reuvers, Borsa, Petkau, and McCalla, 2616
- McClain, K., and Kirsten, W. H. Electrophoretic Analysis of the RNA from a Mouse Leukemia Virus, 1470
- McCormick, G. M., II. The Effect of Varying the Length of the Nursing Period on the Postpartum Growth of Chemically Induced Rat Mammary Tumors, 1574
- McCoy, J. L., Fefer, A., McCoy, N. T., and Kirsten, W. H. Immunobiological Studies of Tumors Induced by Murine Sarcoma Virus (Kirsten), 343
- McCoy, J. L., Fefer, A., Ting, R. C., and Glynn, J. P. The Development of Specific Cellular and Humoral Immunity in Mice Infected with Rauscher Leukemia Virus as Neonates or Adults, 1671
- McCoy, N. T. See McCoy, Fefer, McCoy, and Kirsten, 343
- McCredie, K. B. See Gutterman, Hersh, McCredie, Bodey, Rodriguez, and Freireich, 2524
- McFall, R. See Diamond, McFall, Miller, and Gelboin, 731
- McGill, M., and Brinkley, B. R. Mitosis in Human Leukemic Leukocytes during Colcemid Inhibition and Recovery, 746
- McIntire, K. R., Vogel, C. L., Princlar, G. L., and Patel, I. R. Serum α -Fetoprotein as a Biochemical Marker for Hepatocellular Carcinoma, 1941
- McKinnell, R. G., and Ellis, V. L. Herpesviruses in Tumors of Postspawning *Rana pipiens*, 1154
- McKinnell, R. G., Ellis, V. L., Dapkus, D. C., and Steven, L. M., Jr. Early Replication of Herpesviruses in Naturally Occurring Frog Tumors, 1729
- Macchia, V. See Meldolesi and Macchia, 2793
- MacDonell, J. D. See Thornes, Deasy, Carroll, Reen, and MacDonell, 280
- Mack, T., Robinson, W. A., and Holton, C. P. Colony Growth of Peripheral Blood Cells from Patients with Acute Lymphocytic Leukemia, 2054
- Maekawa, A. See Kojima and Maekawa, 847
- Maestri, N. E. See Ebert, Maestri, and Chirigos, 41
- Mahaley, M. S., Jr. See Levy, Mahaley, and Day, 477
- Malamud, D., Gonzalez, E. M., Chiu, H., and Malt, R. A. Inhibition of Cell Proliferation by Azathioprine, 1226
- Malejka-Giganti, D. See Gutmman, Malejka-Giganti, Barry, and Rydell, 1554
- Malkiel, S. See Hargis and Malkiel, 291
- Malling, H. V., and de Serres, F. J. Genetic Characterization of Diethylnitrosamine-induced Purple Adenine (*ad-3*) Mutants in *Neurospora crassa*, 1273
- Mallinger, A. G., Jozwiak, E. L., Jr., and Carter, J. C. Preparation of Boron-containing Bovine γ -Globulin as a Model Compound for a New Approach to Slow Neutron Therapy of Tumors, 1947
- Malt, R. A. See Malamud, Gonzalez, Chiu, and Malt, 1226
- Manduka, M. J. See Ortiz, Manduka, and Cohen, 1512
- Mannick, J. A. See Fisher, Cooperband, and Mannick, 889
- Mante', N. See Goldberg, Glynn, Kende, Mantel, and Goldin, 1321; Straus, Mantel, and Goldin, 200
- Mardiney, M. R., Jr. See Drake, Ungaro, and Mardiney, 1042; Ungaro, Drake, Buchholz, and Mardiney, 1521; Ungaro, Drake, and Mardiney, 2241
- Marquardt, H. See Huberman, Kuroki, Marquardt, Selkirk, Heidelberger, Grover, and Sims, 1391
- Marquardt, H., and Heidelberger, C. Influence of "Feeder Cells" and Inducers and Inhibitors of Microsomal Mixed-Function Oxidases on Hydrocarbon-induced Malignant Transformation of Cells Derived from C3H Mouse Prostate, 721
- Marquardt, H., Kuroki, T., Huberman, E., Selkirk, J. K., Heidelberger, C., Grover, P. L., and Sims, P. Malignant Transformation of Cells Derived from Mouse Prostate by Epoxides and Other Derivatives of Polycyclic Hydrocarbons, 716
- Marquardt, H., Philips, F. S., and Bendich, A. DNA Binding and Inhibition of DNA Synthesis after 7,12-Dimethylbenz(a)anthracene Administered during the Early Prereplicative Phase in Regenerating Rat Liver, 1810
- Martino, E. C. See Li, Tauraso, Prescott, Eddy, Hoyer, Martino, Caldes, and Gorschoth, 1201; Richman, Vincent, Martino, and Tauraso, 2186
- Massaro, E. J. See DeLuca, Massaro, and Cohen, 2435

- Matsushima, T.** See Weisburger, Yamamoto, Williams, Grantham, Matsushima, and Weisburger, 491
- Maurice, P. A.** Release of Thymidine from X-irradiated Spleen in the Rabbit as Determined by a New Bioassay, 2799
- Mead, J. A. R.** See DeConti, Toftness, Agrawal, Tomchick, Mead, Bertino, Sartorelli, and Creasey, 1455; Hardesty, Chaney, and Mead, 1884; Hardesty, Chen, and Mead, 458
- Mealey, J., Jr.** See Chen and Mealey, 558
- Meienhofer, J.** See Alarcon, Meienhofer, and Atherton, 2519
- Meier, H., Fox, R. R., and Crary, D. D.** Myeloid Leukemia in the Rabbit (*Oryzotolagus cuniculus*), 1785
- Melamed, M. R.** See Bridge and Melamed, 2212
- Meldolesi, M. F., and Macchia, V.** Regulation of the Embden-Meyerhof Pathway in a Transplantable Rat Thyroid Tumor, 2793
- Melera, P. W.** See Baird, Melera, and Boutwell, 781
- Meltzer, M.** See Loos, Vadlamudi, Meltzer, Shifrin, Borsos, and Goldin, 2292
- Menninger, F. F., Jr.** See Esber, Menninger, Taylor, and Bogden, 795
- Meriwether, W. D., and Bachur, N. R.** Inhibition of DNA and RNA Metabolism by Daunorubicin and Adriamycin in L1210 Mouse Leukemia, 1137
- Merk, L. P., and Adams, R. A.** Effects of Infant Thymectomy and Antilymphocyte Serum on Xenotransplantation of a Human Leukemia in the Hamster, 1580
- Mihailovich, N.** See Vesselinovitch, Mihailovich, Wogan, Lombard, and Lee, 2289; Vesselinovitch, Simmons, Mihailovich, Lombard, and Rao, 222
- Mihich, E.** See Grindey, Mihich, and Nichol, 522; Kitano, Mihich, and Pressman, 181; Rustum and Mihich, 1315
- Milholland, R. J.** See Rosen, Fina, Milholland, and Rosen, 350
- Millar, R. C.** See Cohen, Millar, and Ketcham, 2421
- Miller, D. A., Dev, V. G., Borek, C., and Miller, O. J.** The Quinacrine Fluorescent and Giemsa Banding Karyotype of the Rat, *Rattus norvegicus*, and Banded Chromosome Analysis of Transformed and Malignant Rat Liver Cell Lines, 2375
- Miller, E. C.** See Garner, Miller, and Miller, 2058
- Miller, J.** See Diamond, McFall, Miller, and Gelboin, 731
- Miller, J. A.** See Garner, Miller, and Miller, 2058
- Miller, O. J.** See Miller, Dev, Borek, and Miller, 2375
- Milo, G. E., Jr., Schaller, J. P., and Yohn, D. S.** Hormonal Modification of Adenovirus Transformation of Hamster Cells *in Vitro*, 2338
- Minegishi, K.** See Watanabe, Minegishi, and Tsutsui, 2049
- Minekawa, Y.** See Kit and Minekawa, 2277
- Minowada, J.** See Huang and Minowada, 1218; Srivastava and Minowada, 2481
- Mitchell, M. S.** Central Inhibition of Cellular Immunity to Leukemia L1210 by Isoantibody, 825
- Mitchell, M. S., and Mokyr, M. B.** Specific Inhibition of Receptors for Cytophilic Antibody on Macrophages by Isoantibody, 832
- Mizejewski, G. J.** See Saadi and Mizejewski, 501
- Mochizuki, Y.** See Hruban, Mochizuki, Slesers, and Morris, 853
- Moertel, C. G., Schutt, A. J., Reitemeier, R. J., and Hahn, R. G.** A Phase II Study of 1-(2-Chloroethyl)-3-cyclohexyl-1-nitrosourea (NSC 9037) in the Palliative Management of Advanced Gastrointestinal Cancer, 1278; Sequential 1-(2-Chloroethyl)-3-cyclohexyl-1-nitrosourea (NSC 79037) and 5-Fluorouracil (NSC 19893) Therapy of Gastrointestinal Cancer, 1280; A Comparison of 5-Fluorouracil Administered by Slow Infusion and Rapid Injection, 2717
- Moffitt, A. E., Jr., Dixon, J. R., Phipps, F. C., and Stokinger, H. E.** The Effect of Benzpyrene, Phenobarbital, and Carbon Tetrachloride on Subcellular Metal Distribution and Microsomal Enzyme Activity, 1148
- Mohr, U., Boldingh, W. H., and Althoff, J.** Identification of Contaminating *Clostridium* Spores as the Oncolytic Agent in Some Chalone Preparations, 1117
- Mohr, U., Boldingh, W. H., Emminger, A., and Behagel, H. A.** Oncolysis by a New Strain of *Clostridium*, 1122
- Mokyr, M. B.** See Mitchell and Mokyr, 832
- Molnar, Z., and Bekesi, J. G.** Effects of D-Glucosamine, D-Mannosamine, and 2-Deoxy-D-glucose on the Ultrastructure of Ascites Tumor Cells *in Vitro*, 380; Cytotoxic Effects of D-Glucosamine on the Ultrastructures of Normal and Neoplastic Tissues *in Vivo*, 756
- Molteni, A., Nickerson, P. A., Latta, J., and Brownie, A. C.** Hypertension in Rats Bearing an Adrenocorticotrophic Hormone-, Growth Hormone-, and Prolactin-secreting Tumor (MTTF4), 114
- Momparker, R. L., Labitan, A., and Rossi, M.** Enzymatic Estimation and Metabolism of 1- β -D-Arabinofuranosylcytosine in Man, 408
- Mondovi, B.** See Strom, Bozzi, Santoro, Crifò, Mondovi, and Rossi Fanelli, 868
- Montesano, R.** See Saffiotti, Montesano, Sellakumar, Cefis, and Kaufman, 1073
- Montgomery, P. C.** See Fidler and Montgomery, 2400
- Moon, R. C.** See Janss, Moon, and Irving, 254
- Moore, D. H.** See Lasfargues, Coutinho, and Moore, 2365
- Moriwaki, A.** See Tidd, Kim, Horakova, Moriwaki, and Paterson, 317
- Morris, H. P.** See Balhorn, Balhorn, Morris, and Chalkley, 1775; Barbiroli, Potter, and Morris, 7; Butcher, Scott, Potter, and Morris, 2135; Howard, Morris, and Bailey, 1533; Hruban, Mochizuki, Slesers, and Morris, 853; Kovačević and Morris, 326; Lea, Murphy, and Morris, 61; Lepage, Poirier, Poirier, and Morris, 1099; Ove, Coetzee, Chen, and Morris, 2510; Paik, Lee, and Morris, 37; Rhoads, Morris, and West, 2651; Scott, Butcher, Potter, and Morris, 2127; Weber, Queener, and Morris, 1933.
- Morrison, S. D.** Feeding Response to Change in Absorbable Food Fraction during Growth of Walker 256 Carcinosarcoma, 968
- Morrow, R. H., Jr.** See Ziegler, Bluming, Fass, and Morrow, 1267
- Moskowitz, R.** See Cortes, Holland, Moskowitz, and Depoli, 74
- Moy, P.** See Ito, Furth, and Moy, 48
- Muckle, D. S.** See Dickson and Muckle, 1916
- Mukerjee, D., Bowen, J. M., Trujillo, J. M., and Cork, A.** Increased Susceptibility of Cells from Cancer Patients with XY-Gonadal Dysgenesis to Simian Papovavirus 40 Transformation, 1518
- Mukherjee, A. B., Waite, R. G., Cohen, M. M., and Bernstein, R.** Incorporation of Uridine-³H and Sodium Acetate-¹⁴C in Lymphocytes Derived from Normal and Leukemic Individuals, 1833
- Müller, M., Schreiber, M., Kartenbeck, J., and Schreiber, G.** Preparation of Single-Cell Suspensions from Normal Liver, Regenerating Liver, and Morris Hepatomas 9121 and 5123c, 2568
- Munakata, N.** See De Salle, Munakata, Pauli, and Strauss, 2463
- Munson, A. E., Munson, J. A., Regelson, W., and Wampler, G. L.** Effect of Tilorone Hydrochloride and Congeners on Reticuloendothelial System, Tumors, and the Immune Response, 1397
- Munson, J. A.** See Munson, Munson, Regelson, and Wampler, 1397
- Murad, T. M., and von Haam, E.** Studies of Mammary Carcinoma Induced by 7,12-Dimethylbenz(a)anthracene Administration, 1404
- Muramatsu, M., Azama, Y., Nemoto, N., and Takayama, S.** Methylation of Nuclear and Cytoplasmic RNA of Mouse Liver with Dimethylnitrosamine-³H, 702

- Murphy, P. See Lea, Murphy, and Morris, 61
- Muzik, H. See Warnick, Muzik, and Paterson, 2017
- Myszewski, M. E. See Elliot, Helm, and Myszewski, 776
- Nagao, M., and Sugimura, T. Sensitivity of Repair-deficient Mutants and Similar Mutants to 4-Nitroquinoline 1-Oxide, 4-Nitropyridine 1-Oxide, and Their Derivatives, 2369
- Nagatsu, M., Richart, R. M., and Lambert, A. Effects of Bleomycin on the Cell Cycle of Ehrlich Ascites Carcinoma, 1966
- Nahas, A., Nixon, P. F., and Bertino, J. R. Uptake and Metabolism of N^5 -Formyl-tetrahydrofolate by L1210 Leukemia Cells, 1416
- Nakai, Y., and LePage, G. A. Characterization of the Kinase(s) Involved in the Phosphorylation of α - and β -2'-Deoxythioguanosine, 2445
- Nakata, T. The Accelerating Effect of Heat-denatured Isogenic Spontaneous Mammary Tumor Cells on Spontaneous Tumor Incidence in Female C3H Mice and the Effect of Time of Injection, 2304
- Nasello, M. A. See Balduzzi, Nasello, and Amstey, 243
- Nataf, B. M. See Ceriani, Contesso, and Nataf, 2190
- Nazar, R. N., and Busch, H. A Comparison of Polypyrimidine Fragments in 28 S Ribosomal RNA from Rat Liver and the Novikoff Ascites Hepatoma, 2322
- Nelson, J. A., and Parks, R. E., Jr. Biochemical Mechanisms for the Synergism between 6-Thioguanine and 6-(Methylmercapto)purine Ribonucleoside in Sarcoma 180 Cells, 2034
- Nemoto, N. See Muramatsu, Azama, and Takayama, 702
- Nes, W. R., Thamphi, N. S., and Lin, J. T. Phytosterols in Normal and Tumor-bearing Rats, 1264
- Nettesheim, P. See Schreiber and Nettesheim, 737
- Neumann, H. See Haran-Ghera, Hauch-Granoth, and Neumann, 2475
- Nichol, C. A. See Grindey, Mihich, and Nichol, 522; Grindey and Nichol, 527
- Nickerson, P. A. See Molteni, Nickerson, Latta, and Brownie, 114
- Nicolin, A., Vadlamudi, S., and Goldin, A. Antigenicity of L1210 Leukemic Sublines Induced by Drugs, 653
- Nishimura, E. T., Hokama, Y., and Jim, R. Appearance of Abnormal Catalase Antigen and Concurrent Deletion of Normal Antigen in Leukocytes of Myelogenous Leukemia, 2353
- Nishimura, S. See Kuchino, Endo, and Nishimura, 1243
- Nishioka, M., Ibata, T., Okita, K., Harada, T., and Fujita, T. Localization of α -Feto-protein in Hepatoma Tissues by Immunofluorescence, 162
- Nisselbaum, J. S. Effect of Hepatoma Growth on the Utilization of Liver Glycogen in Rats, 2167
- Nixon, P. F. See Nahas, Nixon, and Bertino, 1416
- Norton, S. J. See Strzinek, Scholes, and Norton, 2359
- Novak, J. K. See Drewinko, Novak, and Barranco, 1206
- Nowinski, R. C. See Hilgers, Nowinski, Geering, and Hardy, 98
- Nydegger, U. E., and Butler, R. E. Serum Lipoprotein Levels in Patients with Cancer, 1756
- Oakes, D. D., Shuster, J., and Gold, P. Radioimmunoassay for α_1 -Fetoprotein in the Serum of Rats, 2753
- Oettgen, H. F., Bean, M. A., and Klein, G. Workshop in Human Tumor Immunology, 2845
- Ogawa, K., and Ichihara, A. Isozyme Patterns of Branched-Chain Amino Acid Transaminase in Various Rat Hepatomas, 1257
- Ogawa, M. See Hozumi, Ogawa, Sugimura, Takeuchi, and Umezawa, 1725
- Oka, H. See Huggins and Oka, 239
- Okada, S. See Crooke, Okada, and Busch, 1745
- Okada, S., and Busch, H. Association of Exogenous RNA with Novikoff Hepatoma Ascites Cells, 1737
- Okita, K. See Nishioka, Ibata, Okita, Harada, and Fujita, 162
- Okuda, H. See Hashimoto, Arima, Okuda, and Fujii, 67
- Okuda, H., Arima, T., Hashimoto, T., and Fujii, S. Multiple Forms of Deoxythymidine Kinase in Various Tissues, 791
- Olin, E. J. See Li, Fraser, Olin, and Bhuyan, 2643
- Oliver, J. See Frei and Oliver, 2747
- Olson, C. See Robl, Gordon, Lee, and Olson, 2221
- Omg, T.-m., and de Serres, F. J. Mutagenicity of Chemical Carcinogens in *Neurospora crassa*, 1890
- Order, S. E. See Feldman, Knapp, Order, and Hellman, 1663
- Orlando, R. A. See Wittliff, Hilf, Brooks, Savlov, Hall, and Orlando, 1983
- Orth, R. E. See LePage, Lin, Orth, and Gottlieb, 2441
- Ortiz, P. J., Manduka, M. J., and Cohen, S. S. The Lethality of Some D-Arabinosyl Nucleotides to Mouse Fibroblasts, 1512
- Oshira, Y., Gerschensen, L. E., and DiPaolo, J. A. Carcinomas from Rat Liver Cells Transformed Spontaneously in Culture, 877
- Ove, P., Coetzee, M. L., Chen, J., and Morris, H. P. Differences in Synthesis and Degradation of Serum Proteins in Normal and Hepatoma-bearing Animals, 2510
- Oxman, M. N. See Levine, Oxman, Eliot, and Henry, 506
- Oyasu, R., Kitajima, T., Hopp, M. L., and Sumie, H. Enhancement of Urinary Bladder Tumorigenesis in Hamsters by Coadministration of 2-Acetylaminofluorene and Indole, 2027
- Paik, W. K., Lee, H. W., and Morris, H. P. Protein Methylases in Hepatomas, 37
- Pamukcu, A. M., Ertürk, E., Price, J. M., and Bryan, G. T. Lymphatic Leukemia and Pulmonary Tumors in Female Swiss Mice Fed Bracken Fern (*Pteris aquilina*), 1442
- Pao, C.-C. See Lin, Pao, Ju, and Tung, 943
- Parks, R. E., Jr. See Nelson and Parks, 2034; Scholar, Brown, and Parks, 259
- Parry, N. See Recher, Chan, Briggs, and Parry, 2495
- Pasztor, L. M., and Hu, F. An Amelanotic Variant of B16 Malignant Melanoma, 1769
- Patel, I. R. See McIntire, Vogel, Princler, and Patel, 1941
- Paterson, A. R. P. See Tidd, Kim, Horakova, Moriwaki, and Paterson, 317; Warnick, Muzik, and Paterson, 2017
- Paul, W. E. See Ellman, Katz, Green, Paul, and Benacerraf, 141; Katz, Ellman, Paul, Green, and Benacerraf, 133
- Pauli, R. M. See De Salle, Munakata, Pauli, and Strauss, 2463
- Peacock, A. C. See Zeiger, Salomon, Kinoshita, and Peacock, 643
- Pearson, G. R. See Pearson, Pearson, Gibson, Chermann, and Chirigos, 904
- Pearson, J. W., Pearson, G. R., Gibson, W. T., Chermann, J. C., and Chirigos, M. A. Combined Chemoinmunostimulation Therapy against Murine Leukemia, 904
- Pendola, R. See Jasty, Yates, Anderson, Wolke, Pendola, and Chang, 2104
- Perricelli, A. See Gitlin, Perricelli, and Gitlin, 979
- Petkau, A. See Chapman, Reuvers, Borsa, Petkau, and McCalla, 2616
- Philips, F. S. See Cohen, Philips, and Sternberg, 1293; Marquardt, Philips, and Bendich, 1810; Sternberg, Philips, and Cronin, 1029
- Phillips, M. E. See Kikuchi, Kikuchi, Phillips, and Southam, 516
- Phipps, F. C. See Moffitt, Dixon, Phipps, and Stokinger, 1148
- Pilch, Y. H. See Deckers and Pilch, 839
- Pinkel, D. See Pratt, Hustu, Fleming, and Pinkel, 606
- Pisano, J. C., Jackson, J. P., Di Luzio,

- N. R., and Ichinose, H. Dimensions of Humoral Immunofactor Depletion in Carcinomatous Patients, 11
- Pitot, H. C. See Wolff and Pitot, 1861
- Plagemann, P. G. W. See Schröder and Plagemann, 1082
- Plescia, O. J. See Webb, Braun, and Plescia, 1814
- Poirier, L. A. See Lepage, Poirier, Poirier, and Morris, 1099; Poirier, Poirier, and Lepage, 1104
- Poirier, M. C. See Lepage, Poirier, Poirier, and Morris, 1099
- Poirier, M. C., Poirier, L. A., and Lepage, R. The Hepatic Activities of 1-Carbon Enzymes during the Chronic Administration of Diethylnitrosamine, 2-Acetylaminofluorene, and *N,N*-Dimethyl-4-aminoazobenzene to Rats, 1104
- Polliack, A., and Levij, I. S. Antineoplastic Effect of Chlorpromazine in Chemical Carcinogenesis in the Hamster Cheek Pouch, 1912
- Pomeroy, D. See Fox, Falco, Wempen, Pomeroy, Dowling, and Burchenal, 2269
- Poore, G. A. See Sweeney, Gerzon, Harris, Holmes, Poore, and Williams, 1795
- Popescu, N. See DiPaolo, Takano, and Popescu, 2686
- Potter, V. R. Workshop on Liver Cell Culture, 1998. See also Barbiroli, Potter, and Morris, 7; Butcher and Potter, 2141; Butcher, Scott, Potter and Morris, 2135; Goodman and Potter, 766; Scott, Butcher, Potter, and Morris, 2127
- Prade, M. See Lacour, Spira, Lacour, and Prade, 648
- Prasad, K. N. See Sakamoto and Prasad, 532
- Pratt, C. B., Hustu, H. O., Fleming, I. D., and Pinkel, D. Coordinated Treatment of Childhood Rhabdomyosarcoma with Surgery, Radiotherapy, and Combination Chemotherapy, 606
- Prehn, R. T. See Basombrio and Prehn, 2545
- Prescott, B. See Li, Tauraso, Prescott, Eddy, Hoye, Martino, Caldes, and Gorschoth, 1201
- Pressman, D. See Kitano, Mihich, and Pressman, 181
- Price, J. M. See Pamukcu, Ertürk, Price, and Bryan, 1442
- Princlar, G. L. See McIntire, Vogel, Princlar, and Patel, 1941
- Prodi, G. See Di Marco, Franceschi, and Prodi, 1569
- Puckett, C. L., and Shingleton, W. W. The Effect of Induced Diabetes on Experimental Tumor Growth in Mice, 789
- Queener, S. F. See Weber, Queener, and Morris, 1933
- Rabes, H. M., Hartenstein, R., and Ringelmann, W. DNA Synthesis in Rat Liver during Early Stages of Azo Dye-induced Hepatocarcinogenesis, 83
- Rabe, H. M., Scholze, P., and Jantsch, B. Growth Kinetics of Diethylnitrosamine-induced, Enzyme-deficient "Preneoplastic" Liver Cell Populations *in Vivo* and *in Vitro*, 2577
- Racevskis, J. See Yu, Racevskis, and Webb, 2314
- Rader, J. I., and Hutchison, D. J. Selection and Characterization of Mutant Strains of *Streptococcus faecium* var. *durans* Resistant to Methasquin and Amethopterin, 688
- Rai, K. R. See Cheung, Rai, and Sawitsky, 939
- Raick, A. N., Thumm, K., and Chivers, B. R. Early Effects of 12-*O*-Tetradecanoyl-Phorbol-13-acetate on the Incorporation of Tritiated Precursor into DNA and the Thickness of the Interfollicular Epidermis, and Their Relation to Tumor Promotion in Mouse Skin, 1562
- Rajewsky, M. F. See Goth and Rajewsky, 1501
- Rangan, S. R. S. See Bowles, Kerber, Rangan, Kwapien, Woods, and Jensen, 1434
- Rao, K. V. N. See Vesselinovitch, Mihailovich, Wogan, Lombard, and Rao, 2289; Vesselinovitch, Simmons, Mihailovich, Lombard, and Rao, 222
- Rapp, F. See Briscoe, Taylor, Griffin, Duff, and Rapp, 1753; Glaser, Duff, and Rapp, 2803
- Rathbone, M. P., and Hall, R. H. Metabolism and Biological Effects of *N*⁶-(Δ^2 -Isopentenyl)adenosine on a Cell Line Derived from Circulating Leukocytes of a Patient with Chronic Myelogenous Leukemia, 1647
- Razek, A., Valeriote, F., and Vietti, T. Survival of Hematopoietic and Leukemic Colony-forming Cells *in Vivo* following the Administration of Daunorubicin or Adriamycin, 1496
- Recher, L., Chan, H., Briggs, L., and Parry, N. Ultrastructural Changes Inducible with the Plant Alkaloid Camptothecin, 2495
- Reddy, J. K. See Svoboda and Reddy, 908
- Reen, D. J. See Thornes, Deasy, Carroll, Reen, and MacDonell, 280
- Regelson, W. See Munson, Munson, Regelson, and Wampler, 1397
- Reitemeier, R. J. See Moertel, Schutt, Reitemeier, and Hahn, 1278; Moertel, Schutt, Reitemeier, and Hahn, 1280; Moertel, Schutt, Reitemeier, and Hahn, 2717
- Reuvers, A. P. See Chapman, Reuvers, Borsa, Petkau, and McCalla, 2616
- Režný, Z. See Žák, Drobník, and Režný, 595
- Rhoads, A. R., Morris, H. P., and West, W. L. Cyclic 3',5'-Nucleotide Monophosphate Phosphodiesterase Activity in Hepatomas of Different Growth Rates, 2651
- Richards, A. H. and Hilf, R. Effect of Estrogen Administration on Glucose 6-Phosphate Dehydrogenase and Lactate Dehydrogenase Isoenzymes in Rodent Mammary Tumors and Normal Mammary Glands, 611
- Richart, R. M. See Nagatsu, Richart, and Lambert, 1966
- Richman, A. V., Vincent, M. M., Martino, E. C., and Tauraso, N. M. Heterotransplantation of Human Prostatic Adenoma Cells, MA160, into Nonimmunosuppressed Hamsters, 2186
- Riehm, H., and Biedler, J. L. Potentiation of Drug Effect by Tween 80 in Chinese Hamster Cells Resistant to Actinomycin D and Daunomycin, 1195
- Rigby, P. G. The Effect of Cyclic Adenosine 3',5'-Phosphate on Tumor Immunity, 455
- Rimm, A. A. See Saltzstein, Glasspiegel, Rimm, Giller, and Bortin, 1658
- Ringelmann, W. See Rabes, Hartenstein, and Ringelmann, 83
- Rios, A., and Simmons, R. L. Comparative Effect of *Mycobacterium bovis*- and Neuraminidase-treated Tumor Cells on the Growth of Established Methylcholanthrene Fibrosarcomas in Syngeneic Mice, 16
- Robaglia, D. See Frindel, Hahn, Robaglia, and Tubiana, 2096
- Roberts, D., and Loehr, E. V. Depression of Thymidylate Synthetase Activity in Response to Cytosine Arabinoside, 1160
- Roberts, E. See Goetz, Weinstein, and Roberts, 2469
- Robinson, W. A. See Mack, Robinson, and Holton, 2054
- Robl, M. G., Gordon, D. E., Lee, K. P., and Olson, C. Intracranial Fibroblastic Neoplasms in the Hamster from Bovine Papilloma Virus, 2221
- Rodriguez, V. See Gutterman, Hersh, McCredie, Bodey, Rodriguez, and Freireich, 2524
- Roe, E. M. F., Smyth, H., and Flahavan, E. Action of Tumor-inhibitory Gum Tragacanth on Potassium Permeability of Ascites Tumor Cells and Partial Characterization of the Cytotoxic Component, 2067
- Rogers, W. I. See Chadwick and Rogers, 1045; Coffey, White, Lesk, Rogers, and Serpick, 1283
- Romsdahl, M. M. See Barranco, Ho, Drewinko, Romsdahl, and Humphrey, 2733
- Rosen, F. See Rosen, Fina, Milholland, and Rosen, 350

- Rosen, J. M. See Wang, Chervinsky, and Rosen, 511
- Rosen, J. M., Fina, J. J., Milholland, R. J., and Rosen, F. Inhibitory Effect of Cortisol *in Vitro* on 2-Deoxyglucose Uptake and RNA and Protein Metabolism in Lymphosarcoma P1798, 350
- Rosenberg, E. B. See Leventhal, Halterman, Rosenberg, and Herberman, 1820
- Ross, A. E. See Lijinsky, Garcia, Keefer, Loo, and Ross, 893
- Rossi, M. See Momparler, Labitan, and Rossi, 408
- Rossi Fanelli, A. R. See Strom, Bozzi, Santoro, Crifò, Mondovì, and Rossi Fanelli, 868
- Rucker, N. See Karon, Benedict, and Rucker, 2612
- Ruddon, R. W. See Weisenthal and Ruddon, 1009
- Rudman, D., Treadwell, P. E., Vogler, W. K., Howard, C. H., and Hollins, B. An Abnormal Orosomucoid in the Plasma of Patients with Neoplastic Disease, 1951
- Russell, B. R. See Haga, Russell, and Chapel, 2085
- Russell, D. H. Effects of Methotrexate and Cytosine Arabinoside on Polyamine Metabolism in a Mouse L1210 Leukemia, 2459
- Russfield, A. B. See Homburger, Hsueh, Kerr, and Russfield, 360
- Rustum, Y., and Mihich, E. Tissue-specific Effects of N^6 -(Δ^2 -Isopentenyl)adenosine on the Incorporation of Precursors into Nucleic Acids and Protein in Rats and Mice, 1315
- Rydell, R. E. See Gutmann, Malejka-Giganti, Barry, and Rydell, 1554
- Saadi, A. A., and Mizejewski, G. J. Immunological and Cytogenetic Properties of Developing Thyroid Tumors in the Rat, 501
- Saffiotti, U., Montesano, R., Sellakumar, A. R., Cefis, F., and Kaufman, D. G. Respiratory Tract Carcinogenesis in Hamsters Induced by Different Numbers of Administrations of Benzo(a)pyrene and Ferric Oxide, 1073
- Sakamoto, A., and Prasad, K. N. Effect of DL-Glyceraldehyde on Mouse Neuroblastoma Cells in Culture, 532
- Salem, P. See Hart, Ho, George, Salem, Gottlieb, and Frei, 2711
- Salerno, R. A. See Whitmire and Salerno, 1129
- Salomon, R. See Zeiger, Salomon, Kinoshita, and Peacock, 643
- Saltzstein, E. C., Glasspiegel, J. S., Rimm, A. A., Giller, R. H., and Bortin, M. M. Graft *versus* Leukemia for "Cell Cure" of Long-Passage AKR Leukemia after Chemoradiotherapy, 1658
- Santoro, A. S. See Strom, Bozzi, Santoro, Crifò, Mondovì, and Rossi Fanelli, 868
- Sartorelli, A. C. See Creasey, Agrawal, Capizzi, Stinson, and Sartorelli, 565; DeConti, Toftness, Agrawal, Tomchick, Mead, Bertino, Sartorelli, and Creasey, 1455
- Sasaki, T., and Toda, M. Effect of Irradiation on Mouse Salivary Glands during the Prereplicative Phase of Isoproterenol-stimulated DNA Synthesis, 2807
- Sato, K., and Tsuiki, S. Studies on the Mechanism of Glycogen Storage in Ascites Hepatomas, 1451
- Sato, S., Shimizu, K., Sugimura, T., Takao, T., and Katsuta, H. Aldolase C in Cultured Mouse Glioblastoma Cells, 1290
- Sato, T. See Lambertenghi, de Harven, Sato, and Tennant, 1108
- Sato, T., Friend, C., Stackpole, C., and de Harven, E. Coating of Friend Leukemia Virus after Treatment with Specific Antiserum, 2670
- Satoh, T., and Yamamoto, N. Repair Mechanism in Sendai Virus Carrying HeLa Cells after Damage by 4-Hydroxyaminoquinoline 1-Oxide, 440
- Saunders, F. C., Barker, E. A., and Smuckler, E. A. Selective Inhibition of Nucleoplasmic Rat Liver DNA-dependent RNA Polymerase by Aflatoxin B₁, 2487
- Savlov, E. D. See Wittliff, Hilf, Brooks, Savlov, Hall, and Orlando, 1983
- Sawitsky, A. See Cheung, Rai, and Sawitsky, 939
- Schaefer, A. E., Hempling, H. G., Handler, E. E., and Handler, E. S. Measurement of the Electrical Potential Difference and the Distribution of Ions in the Shay Chloroleukemic Tumor Cell, 1170
- Schaff, Z., Heine, U., and Dalton, A. J. Ultramorphological and Ultracytochemical Studies on Tubuloreticular Structures in Lymphoid Cells, 2696
- Schaller, J. P. See Milo, Schaller, and Yohn, 2338
- Schandl, E. K. The use of Oligodeoxyribonucleotides Isolated from Pulse-labeled HeLa in DNA Synthesis *in Vitro*, 726
- Scheidt, L. G. See Bhuyan, Scheidt, and Fraser, 398
- Schidlovsky, G. See Ahmed and Schidlovsky, 187
- Schmid, F. A., and Hutchison, D. J. Colateral Sensitivity of Resistant Lines of Mouse Leukemias L1210 and L5178Y, 808
- Schmidt, J. D. See Dresden, Heilman, and Schmidt, 993
- Scholar, E. M., Brown, P. R., and Parks, R. E., Jr. Synergistic Effect of 6-Mercaptopurine and 6-Methylmercaptopyrine Ribonucleoside on the Levels of Adenine Nucleotides of Sarcoma 180 Cells, 259
- Scholes, V. E. See Strzinec, Scholes, and Norton, 2359
- Scholze, P. See Rabes, Scholze, and Jantsch, 2577
- Schrecker, A. W., Sporn, M. B., and Gallo, R. C. Inhibition of RNA-dependent DNA Polymerase by Thymidylate Derivatives, 1547
- Schreiber, G. See Müller, Schreiber, Kartenbeck, and Schreiber, 2568; Urban, Kartenbeck, Zimmer, Timko, Lesch, and Schreiber, 1971
- Schreiber, H., and Nettesheim, P. A New Method for Pulmonary Cytology in Rats and Hamsters, 737
- Schreiber, M. See Müller, Schreiber, Kartenbeck, and Schreiber, 2568
- Schröder, J., and Plagemann, P. G. W. Cyclic 3',5'-Nucleotide Phosphodiesterases of Novikoff Rat Hepatoma, Mouse L, and HeLa Cells Growing in Suspension Culture, 1082
- Schroeder, M. See Segal, Honohan, Schroeder, Katz, and Van Duuren, 1384
- Schultz, E. F. See Camiscoli, LoBue, Gordon, Alexander, Schultz, Weitz-Hamburger, and Frederickson, 2843
- Schutt, A. J. See Moertel, Schutt, Reite-meier, and Hahn, 1278, 1280, 2717
- Schwartzbach, E. See Yesair, Schwartzbach, Shuck, Denine, and Asbell, 1177
- Schweppe, J. S. See Jungmann and Schweppe, 952
- Scott, D. F. See Butcher, Scott, Potter, and Morris, 2135
- Scott, D. F., Butcher, F. R., Potter, V. R., and Morris, H. P. Naturally Occurring and Induced Levels of Amino Acid Transport and Tyrosine Aminotransferase in Rats Bearing Morris Hepatomas, 2127
- Segal, A., Honohan, T., Schroeder, M., Katz, C., and Van Duuren, B. L. Tumor Inhibition, Persistence, and Binding of Actinomycin D in Mouse Skin, 1384
- Selkirk, J. K. See Huberman, Kuroki, Marquardt, Selkirk, Heidelberger, Grover, and Sims, 1391; Marquardt, Kuroki, Huberman, Selkirk, Heidelberger, Grover, and Sims, 716
- Sell, S., Jalowayski, I., Bellone, C., and Wepsic, H. T. Isolation and Characterization of Rat α_1 -Fetoprotein, 1184
- Sellakumar, A. R. See Saffiotti, Montesano, Sellakumar, Cefis, and Kaufman, 1073
- Sendo, F. See Takeichi, Kuzumaki, Kodama, Sendo, Hosokawa, and Kobayashi, 445
- Serpick, A. A. See Coffey, White, Lesk, Rogers, and Serpick, 1283; Wiernik and Serpick, 2023
- Shabad, L. M., Sorokina, J. D., Golub,

- N. I., and Bogovski, S. P. Transplacental Effect of Some Chemical Compounds on Organ Cultures of Embryonic Kidney Tissue, 617
- Shapiro, W. R. The Effect of Chemotherapeutic Agents on the Incorporation of DNA Precursors by Experimental Brain Tumors, 2178
- Sharma, R. K. Studies on Adrenocortical Carcinoma of Rat Cyclic Nucleotide Phosphodiesterase Activities, 1734
- Sharma, R. K., and Hashimoto, K. Ultrastructural Studies and Metabolic Regulation of Isolated Adrenocortical Carcinoma Cells of Rat, 666
- Shearer, R. W., and Smuckler, E. A. Altered Regulation of the Transport of RNA from Nucleus to Cytoplasm in Rat Hepatoma Cells, 339
- Sheehan, R., and Shklar, G. The Effect of Cyclophosphamide on Experimental Salivary Gland Neoplasia, 420
- Shellabarger, C. J. Mammary Neoplastic Response of Lewis and Sprague-Dawley Female Rats to 7,12-Dimethylbenz(a)-anthracene or X-ray, 883
- Shifrin, S. See Loos, Vadlamudi, Meltzer, Shifrin, Borsos, and Goldin, 2292
- Shimizu, K. See Sato, Shimizu, Sugimura, Takaoka, and Katsuta, 1290
- Shimkin, M. B. See Van Duuren, Katz, Shimkin, Swern, and Wieder, 880
- Shingleton, W. W. See Puckett and Shingleton, 789
- Shinkai, K., and Akedo, H. A Multienzyme Complex in Serum of Hepatic Cancer, 2307
- Shklar, G. See Sheehan and Shklar, 420
- Shoff, W. H. See Kreider, Del Villano, Shoff, and Davidson, 2148
- Shuck, D. See Yesair, Schwartzbach, Shuck, Denine, and Asbell, 1177
- Shuster, J. See Oakes, Shuster, and Gold, 2753
- Silbert, S. W., and Goldstein, M. N. Drug-induced Differentiation of a Rat Glioma *in Vitro*, 1422
- Simmons, E. L. See Vesselinovitch, Simmons, Mihailovich, Lombard, and Rao, 222
- Simmons, R. L. See Rios and Simmons, 16
- Sims, P. See Huberman, Kuroki, Marquardt, Selkirk, Heidelberger, Grover, and Sims, 1391; Marquardt, Kuroki, Huberman, Selkirk, Heidelberger, Grover, and Sims, 716
- Sirotnak, F. M., and Donsbach, R. C. Comparative Studies on the Transport of Aminopterin, Methotrexate, and Methasquin by the L1210 Leukemia Cell, 2120
- Sladek, N. E. Therapeutic Efficacy of Cyclophosphamide as a Function of Its Metabolism, 535; Therapeutic Efficacy of Cyclophosphamide as a Function of Inhibition of Its Metabolism, 1848
- Slater, L. M. See Wallerstein, Slater, Eng, and Calman, 2235
- Slesers, A. See Hruban, Mochizuki, Slesers, and Morris, 853
- Slocum, H. K. See Divekar, Fleysheer, Slocum, Kenny, and Hakala, 2530
- Smetana, K., Gyorkey, F., Gyorkey, P., and Busch, H. Studies on Nucleoli and Cytoplasmic Fibrillar Bodies of Human Hepatocellular Carcinomas, 925
- Smith, D. B., and Chu, E. H. Y. A Genetic Approach to the Study of Cytotoxicity and Resistance of Cultured Chinese Hamster Cells in the Presence of Cytosine Arabinoside, 1651
- Smith, D. F., and Walborg, E. F., Jr. Isolation and Chemical Characterization of Cell Surface Sialoglycopeptide Fractions during Progression of Rat Ascites Hepatoma AS-30D, 543
- Smith, J. A., and Francis, T. I. Immunoepidemiological and *in Vitro* Studies of Possible Relationships between Australia Antigen and Hepatocellular Carcinoma, 1713
- Smuckler, E. A. See Saunders, Barker, and Smuckler, 2487; Shearer and Smuckler, 339
- Smyth, H. See Roe, Smyth, and Flahavan, 2067
- Snodgrass, M. J. See Hanna, Tennant, Yuhas, Clapp, Batzing, and Snodgrass, 2226
- Sokal, J. E., Augst, C. W., and Han, T. Use of *Bacillus Calmette-Guérin* as Adjuvant in Human Cell Vaccines, 1584
- Solomon, G. F. See Amkraut and Solomon, 1428
- Sorokina, J. D. See Shabad, Sorokina, Golub, and Bogovski, 617
- Southam, C. M. See Kikuchi, Kikuchi, Phillips, and Southam, 516
- Spelsberg, T. C. See Toft and Spelsberg, 2743
- Spengler, B. A. See Biedler, Albrecht, Hutchison, and Spengler, 153
- Spira, A. See Lacour, Spira, Lacour, and Prade, 648
- Sporn, M. B. See Schrecker, Sporn, and Gallo, 1547
- Spring, E. A Simple Formula for Calculation of the Total Dose in Fractionated Radiotherapy, 1995
- Srivastava, B. I. S., and Minowada, J. Ribonuclease-sensitive Endogenous DNA Polymerase Activity and DNA-directed DNA Polymerase in Human Tissue Culture Cell Lines, 2481
- Staats, J. Standardized Nomenclature for Inbred Strains of Mice: Fifth Listing, 1609
- Stackpole, C. See Sato, Friend, Stackpole, and de Harven, 2670
- Stasch, M. J. See Kallman, DeNardo, and Stasch, 483
- Sternberg, S. S. See Cohen, Philips, and Sternberg, 1293
- Sternberg, S. S., Philips, F. S., and Cronin, A. P. Renal Tumors and Other Lesions in Rats following a Single Intravenous Injection of Daunomycin, 1029
- Steven, L. M., Jr. See McKinnell, Ellis, Dapkus, and Steven, 1729
- Stevens, D. F. See Gillespie and Stevens, 1577
- Stinson, K. K. See Creasey, Agrawal, Capizzi, Stinson, and Sartorelli, 565
- Stith, W. J. See Abell, Stith, and Hodgins, 285
- Stock, N. D. See Ferrer, Avila, and Stock, 1864
- Stöhrer, G., Corbin, E., and Brown, G. B. Enzymatic Activation of the Oncogen 3-Hydroxyxanthine, 637
- Stokinger, H. E. See Moffitt, Dixon, Phipps, and Stokinger, 1148
- Straus, M. J., Mantel, N., and Goldin, A. The Effect of the Sequence of Administration of Cytoxan and Methotrexate on the Life-span of L1210 Leukemic Mice, 200
- Strauss, B. S. See De Salle, Munakata, Pauli, and Strauss, 2463
- Strausser, H. R., and Bober, L. A. Inhibition of Tumor Growth and Survival of Aged Mice Inoculated with Moloney Tumor Transplants and Treated with Endotoxin, 2156
- Strom, R., Bozzi, A., Santoro, A. S., Crifò, C., Mondovi, B., and Rossi Fanelli, A. Studies on the Mechanism of Inhibition by Polyenic Antibiotics of Nucleic Acid Biosynthesis in Ascites Tumor Cells, 868
- Struck, R. F. See Hill, Laster, and Struck, 658
- Strzinek, R. A., Scholes, V. E., and Norton, S. J. The Purification and Characterization of Liver Glyoxalase I from Normal Mice and from Mice Bearing a Lymphosarcoma, 2359
- Suga, S., and Tamura, Z. Analysis of Serum Protein Changes in Patients with Advanced Gastric Cancer with Special Reference to α -Globulin Fractions, 426
- Sugimoto, T., and Terayama, H. Pattern of 2-Methyl-4-dimethylaminoazobenzene-binding Proteins in the Livers of Partially Hepatectomized Rats and of Continuously Dye-fed Rats in Comparison with 3-Methyl-4-dimethylaminoazobenzene, 1878
- Sugimura, T. See Hozumi, Ogawa, Sugimura, Takeuchi, and Umezawa, 1725; Nagao and Sugimura, 2369; Sato, Shimizu, Sugimura, Takaoka, and Katsuta, 1290

- Sugiura, T. See Kodama, Sugiura, and Kodama, 215
- Suit, H. D. See Jurin and Suit, 2201
- Sulitzeanu, D. See Bentwich, Weiss, Sulitzeanu, Kedar, Izak, Cohen, and Eyal, 1375
- Sumie, H. See Oyasu, Kitajima, Hopp, and Sumie, 2027
- Sunderman, F. W., Jr. See Lau, Hackett, and Sunderman, 2253
- Sutherland, R. M. See Durand and Sutherland, 2587
- Swoboda, D. J., and Reddy, J. K. Malignant Tumors in Rats Given Lasiocarpine, 908
- Sweeney, M. J., Gerzon, K., Harris, P. N., Holmes, R. E., Poore, G. A., and Williams, R. H. Experimental Antitumor Activity and Preclinical Toxicology of Mycophenolic Acid, 1795
- Sweeney, M. J., Hoffman, D. H., and Esterman, M. A. Metabolism and Biochemistry of Mycophenolic Acid, 1803
- Swenberg, J. A., Koestner, A., Wechsler, W., and Denlinger, R. H. Quantitative Aspects of Transplacental Tumor Induction with Ethylnitrosourea in Rats, 2656
- Swern, D. See Van Duuren, Katz, Shimkin, Swern, and Wieder, 880
- Takahashi, G., and Yasuhira, K. Excretion and Conversion of 3-Methylcholanthrene Metabolites in the Intestinal Tract of the Mouse, 710
- Takano, K. See DiPaolo, Takano, and Popescu, 2686
- Takaoka, T. See Sato, Shimizu, Sugimura, Takaoka, and Katsuta, 1290
- Takayama, S. See Muramatsu, Azama, Nemoto, and Takayama, 702
- Takeichi, N., Kuzumaki, N., Kodama T., Sando, F., Hosokawa, M., and Kobayashi, H. Runtig Syndrome in Rats Inoculated with Friend Virus, 445
- Takemoto, K. K. See Ting, Lavrin, Takemoto, Ting, and Herberman, 1
- Takeuchi, T. See Hozumi, Ogawa, Sugimura, Takeuchi, and Umezawa, 1725
- Tamura, G. See Ando, Kodama, Kato, Tamura, and Arima, 125
- Tamura, Z. See Suga and Tamura, 426
- Tannock, I. F., and Hayashi, S. The Proliferation of Capillary Endothelial Cells, 77
- Taskar, S. P. See Dufour, Estrada, and Taskar, 590
- Tauraso, N. M. See Li, Tauraso, Prescott, Eddy, Hoye, Martino, Caldes, and Gorschboth, 1201; Richman, Vincent, Martino, and Tauraso, 2186
- Taylor, D. J. See Esber, Menninger, Taylor, and Bogden, 795
- Taylor, W. See Briscoe, Taylor, Griffin, Duff, and Rapp, 1753
- Tennant, J. R. See Lambertenghi, de Harven, Sato, and Tennant, 1108
- Tennant, R. W. See Hanna, Tennant, Yuhas, Clapp, Batzing, and Snodgrass, 2226
- Terayama, H. See Sugimoto and Terayama, 1878
- Thampi, N. S. See Nes, Thampi, and Lin, 1264
- Theologides, A. See Dick, Fortuny, Theologides, Greally, Wood, and Yunis, 2608
- Therman, E. Chromosome Breakage by 1-Methyl-2-benzylhydrazine in Mouse Cancer Cells, 1133
- Thornes, R. D., Deasy, P. F., Carroll, R., Reen, D. J., and MacDonell, J. D. The Use of the Proteolytic Enzyme Brinase to Produce Autocytotoxicity in Patients with Acute Leukemia and Its Possible Role In Immunotherapy, 280
- Thumm, K. See Raick, Thumm, and Chivers, 1562
- Tidd, D. M., Kim, S. C., Horakova, K., Moriwaki, A., and Paterson, A. R. P. A Delayed Cytotoxic Reaction for 6-Mercaptopurine, 317
- Tidwell, T., Bruce, B. J., and Griffin, A. C. Aminoacyl Synthetases and Isoaccepting Transfer RNA's from Normal and Regenerating Rat Liver, 1002
- Timko, J. See Urban, Kartenbeck, Zimmer, Timko, Lesch, and Schreiber, 1971
- Ting, C.-C., Lavrin, D. H., Takemoto, K. K., Ting, R. C., and Herberman, R. B. Expression of Various Tumor-specific Antigens in Polyoma Virus-induced Tumors, 1
- Ting, R. C. See McCoy, Fefer, Ting, and Glynn, 1671; Ting, Lavrin, Takemoto, Ting, and Herberman, 1
- Tobey, R. A. A Simple, Rapid Technique for Determination of the Effects of Chemotherapeutic Agents on Mammalian Cell-Cycle Traverse, 309; Effects of Cytosine Arabinoside, Daunomycin, Mithramycin, Azacytidine, Adriamycin, and Camptothecin on Mammalian Cell-Cycle Traverse, 2720
- Tobey, R. A., and Crissman, H. A. Use of Flow Microfluorometry in Detailed Analysis of Effects of Chemical Agents of Cell Cycle Progression, 2726
- Toda, M. See Sasaki and Toda, 2807
- Toft, D. O., and Spelsberg, T. C. A Distinction between 3-Methylcholanthrene and Estrogen Binding in the Uterus, 2743
- Toftness, B. R. See DeConti, Toftness, Agrawal, Tomchick, Mead, Bertino, Sartorelli, and Creasey, 1455
- Tolen, S. J. See Valeriote and Tolen, 470
- Tomchick, R. See DeConti, Toftness, Agrawal, Tomchick, Mead, Bertino, Sartorelli, and Creasey, 1455
- Toth, B. Tumorigenesis Studies with 1,2-Dimethylhydrazine Dihydrochloride, Hydrazine Sulfate, and Isonicotinic Acid in Golden Hamsters, 804; Morphological Studies of Angiosarcomas Induced by 1,2-Dimethylhydrazine Dihydrochloride in Syrian Golden Hamsters, 2818
- Trujillo, J. M. See Mukerjee, Bowen, Trujillo, and Cork, 1518
- Trujillo, J. M., Drewinko, B., and Ahearn, M. J. The Ability of Tumor Cells of the Lymphoreticular System to Grow *in Vitro*, 1057
- Trujillo, J. M., Drewinko, B., Lichtiger, B., Ahearn, M. J., and Cork, A. Establishment *in Vitro* of a Human Neurogenic Sarcoma, 1066
- Treadwell, P. E. See Rudman, Treadwell, Vogler, Howard, and Hollins, 1951
- Tremblay, G. See Babai and Tremblay, 2765
- Tripathi, R. C., and Garner, A. The Ultrastructure of Preinvasive Cancer of the Corneal Epithelium, 90
- Troll, W. See Albert, Burns, Bilger, Gardner, and Troll, 2172; Belman and Troll, 450
- Tsubura, E. See Hirao, Fujisawa, Tsubura, and Yamamura, 1209
- Tsuiki, S. See Sato and Tsuiki, 1451
- Tsukada, K., Hokari, S., Hayasaki, N., and Ito, N. Increased Activity of Polynucleotide Ligase from Rat Hepatoma Induced by N-2-Fluorenylacetamide, 886
- Tsutsui, Y. See Watanabe, Minegishi, and Tsutsui, 2049
- Tubiana, M. See Frindel, Hahn, Robaglia, and Tubiana, 2096
- Tung, T.-C. See Lin, Pao, Ju, and Tung, 943
- Umezawa, H. See Hozumi, Ogawa, Sugimura, Takeuchi, and Umezawa, 1725; Kunitomo, Hori, and Umezawa, 1251
- Ungaro, P. C. See Drake, Ungaro, and Mardiney, 1042
- Ungaro, P. C., Drake, W. P., Buchholz, D. H., and Mardiney, M. R., Jr. Alteration of the Specificity of Antitumor Antisera by the Use of Passively Administered Antibody, 1521
- Ungaro, P. C., Drake, W. P., and Mardiney, M. R., Jr. The Formalinization of Antibody to Tumor Cells in Altering the Immune Response, 2241
- Upchurch, H. F. See Kampschmidt and Upchurch, 334
- Urban, J., Kartenbeck, J., Zimmer, P., Timko, J., Lesch, R., and Schreiber, G. Increase of Extravascular Albumin Pool and the Intracellular Accumulation of Vesicles in Transplanted Morris Hepatoma 9121, 1971
- Vaage, J. Specific Desensitization of Resistance against a Syngeneic Methylcholanthrene-induced Sarcoma in C3Hf Mice, 193; The Immunogenic Activity of Tumor Antigens Retained by the Reticuloendothelial Cells of Tumor-bearing

- Mice, 898. *See also* Halpin, Vaage, and Blair, 2197
- Vaage, J., Jones, R. D., and Brown, B. W. Tumor-specific Resistance in Mice Detected by Inhibition of Macrophage Migration, 680
- Vadlamudi, S. *See* Bonmassar, Bonmassar, Vadlamudi, and Goldin, 1446; Loos, Vadlamudi, Meltzer, Shifrin, Borsos, and Goldin, 2292; Nicolin, Vadlamudi, and Goldin, 653
- Vail, M. H. *See* Wheeler, Bowdon, Adamson, and Vail, 2661
- Valeriote, F. *See* Razek, Valeriote, and Vietti, 1496
- Valeriote, F. A., and Tolen, S. J. Survival of Hematopoietic and Lymphoma Colony-forming Cells *in Vivo* following the Administration of a Variety of Alkylating Agents, 470
- van der Merwe, A. M. *See* van Dyk, Falkson, van der Merwe, and Falkson, 921
- Van Duuren, B. L. *See* Segal, Honohan, Schroeder, Katz, and Van Duuren, 1384
- Van Duuren, B. L., Katz, C., Shimkin, M. B., Swern, D., and Wieder, R. Replication of Low-Level Carcinogenic Activity Bioassays, 880
- van Dyk, J. J., Falkson, H. C., van der Merwe, A. M., and Falkson, G. Unexpected Toxicity in Patients Treated with Iphosphamide, 921
- Van Scott, E. J. *See* Flaxman and Van Scott, 2407
- van Wijk, R., Wicks, W. D., and Clay, K. Effects of Derivatives of Cyclic 3',5'-Adenosine Monophosphate on the Growth, Morphology, and Gene Expression of Hepatoma Cells in Culture, 1905
- Verbin, R. S., Diluio, G., Liang, H., and Farber, E. The Effects of Cytosine Arabinoside upon Proliferating Epithelial Cells, 1476; Synchronization of Cell Division *in Vivo* through the Combined Use of Cytosine Arabinoside and Colcemid, 1489
- Vesselinovitch, S. D., Mihailovich, N., Wogan, G. N., Lombard, L. S., and Rao, K. V. N. Aflatoxin B₁, a Hepatocarcinogen in the Infant Mouse, 2289
- Vesselinovitch, S. D., Simmons, E. L., Mihailovich, N., Lombard, L. S., and Rao, K. V. N. Additive Leukemogenicity of Urethan and X-irradiation in Infant and Young Adult Mice, 222
- Vietti, T. *See* Razek, Valeriote, and Vietti, 1496
- Vincent, M. M. *See* Richman, Vincent, Martino, and Tauraso, 2186
- Vogel, C. L. *See* McIntire, Vogel, Princler, and Patel, 1941
- Vogel, H. H., Jr., and Zaldivar, R. Neutron-induced Mammary Neoplasms in the Rat, 933
- Vogler, W. R. *See* Rudman, Treadwell, Vogler, Howard, and Hollins, 1951
- von Haam, E. *See* Murad and von Haam, 1404
- Waite, R. G. *See* Mukherjee, Waite, Cohen, and Bernstein, 1833
- Walborg, E. F., Jr. *See* Smith and Walborg, 543
- Wallerstein, H., Slater, L. M., Eng, B., and Calman, N. The Return of Antimetabolite Sensitivity in Methotrexate- and 6-Mercaptopurine-resistant L1210 Murine Leukemia by the Process of Adaptive Selection, 2235
- Wampler, G. L. *See* Munson, Munson, Regelson, and Wampler, 1397
- Wang, J. J., Chervinsky, D. S., and Rosen, J. M. Comparative Biochemical Studies of Adriamycin and Daunomycin in Leukemic Cells, 511
- Wang, T. Y. *See* Kostraba and Wang, 2348
- Warnick, C. T., Muzik, H., and Paterson, A. R. P. Interference with Nucleoside Transport in Mouse Lymphoma Cells Proliferating in Culture, 2017
- Warren, S., Hurst, E. E., Jr., Brown, C. E., and Chute, R. N. Anastomotic Sarcoma of Irradiated Parabiont Rats, 983
- Watanabe, M., Minegishi, K., and Tsutsui, Y. Urinary Excretion of Free and Conjugated Forms of 3-Hydroxyanthranilic Acid, 2049
- Webb, D., Braun, W., and Plescia, O. J. Antitumor Effects of Polynucleotides and Theophylline, 1814
- Webb, T. E. *See* Yu, Racevskis, and Webb, 2314
- Weber, G. *See* Williams-Ashman, Coppoc, and Weber, 1924
- Weber, G., Queener, S. F., and Morris, H. P. Imbalance in Ornithine Metabolism in Hepatomas of Different Growth Rates as Expressed in Behavior of L-Ornithine Carbamyl Transferase Activity, 1933
- Wechsler, W. *See* Swenberg, Koestner, Weschler, and Denlinger, 2656
- Weinhouse, S. Glycolysis, Respiration, and Anomalous Gene Expression in Experimental Hepatomas: G. H. A. Clowes Memorial Lecture, 2007
- Weinstein, C. *See* Goetz, Weinstein, and Roberts, 2469
- Weinstein, I. B. *See* Cheng, Fujimura, Grunberger, and Weinstein, 22
- Weisburger, E. K. *See* Weisburger, Yamamoto, Williams, Grantham, Matsushima, and Weisburger, 491
- Weisburger, J. H. *See* Kroes, Williams, and Weisburger, 1526
- Weisburger, J. H., Yamamoto, R. S., Williams, G. M., Grantham, P. H., Matsushima, T., and Weisburger, E. K. On the Sulfate Ester of *N*-Hydroxy-*N*-2-fluorenylacetamide as a Key Ultimate Hepatocarcinogen in the Rat, 491
- Weisenthal, L. M., and Ruddon, R. W. Characterization of Human Leukemia and Burkitt Lymphoma Cells by Their Acidic Nuclear Protein Profiles, 1009
- Weiser, R. S. *See* Chambers and Weiser, 413
- Weiss, D. W. *See* Bentwich, Weiss, Sulitzeanu, Kedar, Izak, Cohen, and Eyal, 1375
- Weitz-Hamburger, A. *See* Camiscoli, LoBue, Gordon, Alexander, Schultz, Weitz-Hamburger, and Frederickson, 2843
- Welch, R. M., Gommi, B., Alvares, A. P., and Conney, A. H. Effect of Enzyme Induction on the Metabolism of Benzo(a)pyrene and 3'-Methyl-4-monomethylaminoazobenzene in the Pregnant and Fetal Rat, 973
- Wempen, I. *See* Fox, Falco, Wempen, Pomeroy, Dowling, and Burchenal, 2269
- Wepsic, H. T. *See* Sell, Jalowsky, Bellone, and Wepsic, 1184
- West, W. L. *See* Rhoads, Morris, and West, 2651
- Wheeler, G. P., and Alexander, J. A. Metabolic Activities of Murine Carcinoma 755 at Various Stages of Growth, 1761
- Wheeler, G. P., Bowdon, B. J., Adamson, D. J., and Vail, M. H. Comparison of the Effects of Several Inhibitors of the Synthesis of Nucleic Acids upon the Viability and Progression Through the Cell Cycle of Cultured H. Ep. No. 2 Cells, 2661
- White, C. A. *See* Coffey, White, Lesk, Rogers, and Serpick, 1283
- Whitford, T. W., Jr. *See* Cory and Whitford, 1301
- Whitmire, C. E., and Salerno, R. A. RNA Tumor Virus *gs* Antigen and Tumor Induction by Various Doses of 3-Methylcholanthrene in Various Strains of Mice Treated as Weanlings, 1129
- Whitty, A. J. *See* Gross, Whitty, and Foà, 1978
- Wicks, W. D. *See* van Wijk, Wicks, and Clay, 1905
- Wieder, R. *See* Van Duuren, Katz, Shimkin, Swern, and Wieder, 880
- Wiernik, P. H., and Serpick, A. A. A Randomized Clinical Trial of Daunorubicin and a Combination of Prednisone, Vincristine, 6-Mercaptopurine, and Methotrexate in Adult Acute Nonlymphocytic Leukemia, 2023
- Williams, G. M. *See* Kroes, Williams, and Weisburger, 1526; Weisburger, Yamamoto, Williams, Grantham, Matsushima, and Weisburger, 491
- Williams, R. H. *See* Sweeney, Gerzon, Harris, Holmes, Poore, and Williams, 1795
- Williams-Ashman, H. G., Coppoc, G. L., and Weber, G. Imbalance in Ornithine

- Metabolism in Hepatomas of Different Growth Rates as Expressed in Formation of Putrescine, Spermidine, and Spermine, 1924
- Witschi, H.** A Comparative Study of *in Vivo* RNA and Protein Synthesis in Rat Liver and Lung, 1686
- Wittliff, J. L., Hilf, R., Brooks, W. F., Jr., Savlov, E. D., Hall, T. C., and Orlando, R. A.** Specific Estrogen-binding Capacity of the Cytoplasmic Receptor in Normal and Neoplastic Breast Tissues of Humans, 1983
- Wogan, G. N.** See Dalezios and Wogan, 2297; Vesselinovitch, Mihailovich, Wogan, Lombard, and Lee, 2289
- Wolberg, W. H.** Response of DNA Thymine Synthesis in Human Tumor and Normal Tissue to 5-Fluorouracil, 130; Dexter, Ansfield, Helson, and Heidelberger, 247
- Wolf, G.** See Levinson and Wolf, 2248
- Wolff, G. L., and Pitot, H. C.** Variation of Hepatic Malic Enzyme Capacity with Hepatoma Susceptibility in Mice of Different Genotypes, 1861
- Wolke, R. E.** See Jasty, Yates, Anderson, Wolke, Pendola, and Chang, 2104
- Wood, N.** See Dick, Fortuny, Theologides, Greally, Wood, and Yunis, 2608
- Woods, W.** See Bowles, Kerber, Rangan, Kwapien, Woods, and Jensen, 1434
- Yamamoto, N.** See Fukuda and Yamamoto, 435; Satoh and Yamamoto, 440
- Yamamoto, R. S.** See Weisburger, Yamamoto, Williams, Grantham, Matsushima, and Weisburger, 491
- Yamamura, Y.** See Hirao, Fujisawa, Tsubura, and Yamamura, 1209
- Yamanishi, Y.** See Hashimoto, Yamanishi, and Dabbous, 2561
- Yamanishi, Y., Dabbous, M. K., and Hashimoto, K.** Effect of Collagenolytic Activity in Basal Cell Epithelioma of the Skin on Reconstituted Collagen and Physical Properties and Kinetics of the Crude Enzyme, 2551
- Yasuhira, K.** See Takahashi and Yasuhira, 710
- Yates, V. J.** See Jasty, Yates, Anderson, Wolke, Pendola, and Chang, 2104
- Yesair, D. W., Schwartzbach, E., Shuck, D., Denine, E. P., and Asbell, M. A.** Comparative Pharmacokinetics of Daunomycin and Adriamycin in Several Animal Species, 1177
- Yohn, D. S.** See Milo, Schaller, and Yohn, 2338
- Yu, L. C., Racevskis, J., and Webb, T. E.** Regulated Transport of Ribosomal Subunits from Regenerating Rat Liver Nuclei in a Cell-free System, 2314
- Yuhas, J. M.** See Hanna, Tennant, Yuhas, Clapp, Blatzing, and Snodgrass, 2226
- Yunis, E. J.** See Dick, Fortuny, Theologides, Greally, Wood, and Yunis, 2608
- Žák, M., Drobník, J., and Režný, Z.** The Effect of *cis*-Platinum(II)diamminodichloride on Bone Marrow, 595
- Zakrzewski, S. F.** See Ho, Hakala, and Zakrzewski, 1023
- Zaldívar, R.** See Vogel and Zaldívar, 933
- Zeiger, E., Legator, M. S., and Lijinsky, W.** Mutagenicity of *N*-Nitrosopiperazines for *Salmonella typhimurium* in the Host-mediated Assay, 1598
- Zeiger, R. S., Salomon, R., Kinoshita, N., and Peacock, A. C.** The Binding of 9,10-Dimethyl-1,2-benzanthracene to Mouse Epidermal Satellite DNA *in Vivo*, 643
- Ziegler, J. L., Bluming, A. Z., Fass, L., and Morrow, R. H., Jr.** Relapse Patterns in Burkitt's Lymphoma, 1267
- Zimber, P.** See Urban, Kartenbeck, Zimber, Timko, Lesch, and Schreiber, 1971

Subject Index

- Abrin**, polyribosome disaggregation due to, in ascites tumor cells and liver, 943
- Absorbable food fraction**, Walker carcinoma growth and, 968
- 2-Acetylaminofluorene**, coadministration with indole, to enhance urinary bladder tumorigenesis, 2027
hepatic effects on 1-carbon enzymes, 1104
selective mutagenicity of, for RNA-forming genes, 550
- 2-Acetylaminofluorenyl**, residues of, binding to liver DNA, 2042
- Acrolein**, formed from cyclophosphamide, 2519
formed from isophosphamide and analogs, 2519
- ACTH**, tumor secreting, with prolactin and growth hormone, hypertension due to, 114
- Actinomycin D**, cell cycle phase specificity of, 398
Chinese hamster cells resistant to, Tween 80 potentiation of drug effect in, 1195
effects on differentiation of cloned rat glioma cells, 1422
tumor inhibition, persistence, and binding of, in skin, 1384
- 5-(1-Adamantyl)pyrimidines**, folate metabolism inhibited by, 1023
- Adenine deaminase**, inhibition by arabinosyl-6-mercaptapurine, 1721
- Adenine nucleotides**, of Sarcoma 180 cells, synergistic effect of 6-mercaptapurine and 6-methylmercaptapurine ribonucleoside on, 259
- Adenocarcinoma**, respiratory, due to benzo(a)pyrene and ferric oxide, 1073
- Adenocarcinoma cells**, folate metabolism of, 5-(1-Adamantyl)pyrimidine inhibition of, 1023
- Adenoma cells**, human prostatic, heterotransplantation of, into nonimmunosuppressed hamsters, 2186
- Adenosine analogs**, resistance to, changes in S-180 cells associated with, 2530
- Adenosine deaminase**, deamination of arabinosyladenine by, 1721
- 3',5'-Adenosine monophosphate**, cyclic, derivatives of, effects on hepatoma cells, 1905
effect on tumor immunity, 455
in Morris hepatomas, endocrine control of, 2135
- Adenosine triphosphatase**, in preneoplastic liver, subcellular localization of, 1703
- Adenovirus**, transformation of hamster cells by, hormonal modification of, 2338
- Adeny cyclase-3',5'-monophosphate system**, control of, in livers of developing rats, 2141
- Adrenocortical carcinoma (cells)**, cyclic nucleotide diesterase activities cf, 1734
ultrastructural studies and metabolic regulation of, 666
- Adriamycin**, biochemical studies of, in leukemic cells, 511
daunomycin *versus*, pharmacokinetics of, 1177
effect on division cycle of HeLa cells, 323
effect on mammalian cell cycle, 2720
hematopoietic and leukemic colony-forming cell survival after, 1496
inhibition of nucleic acids by, in L1210 leukemia, 1137
- Aflatoxin B₁**, inhibition of nucleoplasmic liver DNA-dependent RNA polymerase by, 2487
in infant mouse as hepatocarcinogen, 2289
metabolic activation of, 2058
metabolism in monkeys, 2297
- Age factors**, in solid Ehrlich tumors, 628
- Albumin**, serum, changes in gastric cancer, 426
- Albumin pool**, extravascular, in transplanted Morris hepatoma 9121, 1971
- Aldolase C**, in glioblastoma cells, 1290
- Alkaline phosphatase**, hydrolysis of carbamyl phosphate by, in rat tissues and tumors, 1837
in mouse leukemias, 2475
placental type, radioimmunoassay of, 2413
- Alkylating agents**, hematopoietic and lymphoma cell survival after, 470
selective mutagenicity of, for RNA-forming genes, 550
- Allopurinol**, effect on pharmacokinetics of 6-mercaptapurine, in cancer patients, 1283
- Alloxan diabetes**, effects of insulin deprivation on mammary carcinoma in, 226
- Amethopterin**, effects on differentiation of cloned rat glioma cells, 1422
folate metabolism inhibited by, 1023
hamster cell resistance to, dihydrofolate reductase activity and, 153
resistance to, by mutant strains of *Streptococcus faecium*, 688
in mammalian cells, dihydrofolate reductase and, 1539
- Amines**, aromatic, selective mutagenicity of, for RNA-forming genes, 550
- Amino acid transport**, in tumor-bearing rats, 2127
- Aminoacyl synthetases**, from normal and regenerating liver, 1002
- Aminoazo dye**, carcinogenesis due to, ethionine inhibition of, 1960
- Aminoazotoluene**, transplacental effect on embryonic kidney tissue, 617
- δ-Aminolevulinic acid synthetase**, effect of Rauscher leukemia virus infection on, 41
- Aminopterin transport**, by L1210 leukemia cell, 2120
- Anemia**, due to Rauscher leukemia virus, absence of plasma erythropoietin in, 2843
in chickens with transplantable lymphoid tumor, 2160
in Rauscher leukemia virus infection, 41
- Angiosarcomas**, induced in hamsters by 1,2-dimethylhydrazine, morphological studies of, 2818
- 2,2'-Anhydro-1-β-D-arabinofuranosyl-5-fluorocytosine activity**, against mouse leukemia, 2269
- Anthracene**, transplacental effect on embryonic kidney tissue, 617
- Antibiotics**, polyenic, nucleic acid inhibition by, in ascites tumor cells, 868
- Antibody(ies)**, against mouse fetal antigen, in sera of mice immunized with Rauscher leukemia, 2332
formalinization of, to tumor cells, in altering immune response, 2241
passively administered, alteration of antitumor antisera specificity by, 1521
- Antibody receptors**, cytophilic, on macrophages, isoantibody inhibition of, 832
- Anticancer drugs**. *See also* specific drug; for example, Methotrexate.
antigenicity of L1210 leukemia sublines induced by, 653
collateral sensitivity of leukemias to, 808
- Antigen(s)**, Australia, relationship between hepatocellular carcinoma and, 1713
catalase, in leukocytes, in myelogenous leukemia, 2353
cell surface, of sarcomas, cytotoxicity tests of, 960
endogenous RNA tumor virus, autogenous immunity to, in mice with low natural incidence of lymphoma, 2226
from astrocytoma, immunological specificity of, 1667
mouse fetal, antibody against, in sera of mice immunized with Rauscher leukemia, 2332
normal, in leukocytes, deletion in myelogenous leukemia, 2353
on membranes of cells infected with

- Marek's disease virus, detection of, 187
- RNA tumor virus *gs***, from 3-methylcholanthrene-induced tumors, 1129
- SV40 T**, suppression in transformed hamster cells with 5-bromo-2-deoxyuridine, 2148
- transplantation, tumor-specific, mediation of immunity, by RNA inhibition of isograft growth, 839
- tumor, immunogenic activity in reticuloendothelial cells of tumor-bearing mice, 898
- tumor-specific, expression in polyoma virus-induced tumors, 1
- Antigenicity**, cellular, of tumor cells, formalin preservation of, 1042
- lack of, in mammary tumors, induced by carcinogens in nonantigenic preneoplastic lesions, 2197
- Antileukemic agents**, optimal treatment with, dihydrofolate as signal for scheduling, 458
- Antilymphocyte serum**, effects on xenotransplantation of human leukemia, 1580
- Antiserum(a)**, antitumor, specificity of, alteration by passively administered antibody, 1521
- specific to Friend leukemia virus, coating of virus with, 2670
- Antitumor agents**, cell cycle phase specificity of, 398
- 9- β -D-Arabinofuranosyladenine**, 5-fluorodeoxyuridine with, in DNA synthesis inhibition, 527
- methotrexate with, in DNA synthesis inhibition, 527
- with 1-formylisoquinoline thiosemicarbazone or 1- β -D-arabinofuranosylcytosine, in DNA synthesis inhibition, 527
- 9- β -D-Arabinofuranosyladenine 3',5'-monophosphate**, metabolic effects of, in L1210 cells, 1791
- 1- β -D-Arabinofuranosylcytosine**, 9- β -D-arabinofuranosyladenine with, in DNA synthesis inhibition, 527
- cell cycle phase specificity of, 398
- cell lethality of, 2612
- enzymatic estimation and metabolism of, 408
- 1-formylisoquinoline thiosemicarbazone with, in L1210 leukemia, 522
- P815 cells sensitive and resistant to, characterization of protein and DNA in, 696
- with methotrexate or 5-fluorodeoxyuridine, DNA synthesis inhibition by, 527
- Arabinosyladenine**, deamination by adenosine deaminase, 1721
- Arabinosylcytosine**, effects on human lymphoma cells, 2737
- effects on viability and progression through cell cycle of cultured H. Ep. No. 2 cells, 2661
- in metastatic melanoma, 2711
- sensitivity of human melanoma cells to, 2733
- Arabinosyl-6-mercaptopurine**, adenine deaminase inhibition by, 1721
- D-Arabinosyl nucleotides**, lethal effects on fibroblasts, 1512
- Aromatics**, polycyclic, selective mutagenicity of, for RNA-forming genes, 550
- Aryl hydrocarbon hydroxylase**, effects of benzoflavones on, 731
- in 7,12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene skin tumorigenesis, 1329
- Ascites formation**, in ovarian carcinoma, lymphatic obstruction in, 1663
- Ascites hepatoma**. *See* Hepatoma.
- Ascites tumor (cells)**, action of gum tragacanth on, 2067
- Ehrlich, deoxythymidine kinase in, 791
- metabolite activation and glycine accumulation in, 1894
- polyribosomes in, disaggregation due to abrin and ricin, 943
- L1210, variations in cell population kinetics with tumor age, 2452
- nucleic acid synthesis in lucensomycin inhibition of, 868
- polypeptide synthesis in, ribosomes active in, 2633
- ultrastructure of, effects of D-glucosamine, D-mannosamine, and 2-deoxy-D-glucose on, 380
- Asiaticoside**, topical applications of, reticulates and epidermal tumors from, 1463
- L-Asparaginase**, commercial preparations of, endotoxin detected in, 2292
- effects on blastogenesis and on lymphocyte surface, 2400
- synergistic effect of hypoglycemia with, on hepatomas of varying growth rates, 2082
- Aspartate transcarbamylase**, concentrations of, growth rates of rat tissues related to, 1842
- Astrocytoma antigens**, immunological specificity of, 1667
- Autocytotoxicity**, in acute leukemia, due to brinase, 280
- Azacytidine**, cell cycle phase specificity of, 398
- effects on mammalian cell cycle, 2720
- in AKR lymphoma, 1321
- Azathioprine**, inhibition of cell proliferation by, 1226
- Azo dyes**, hepatocarcinogenesis induced by, early stages of, hepatic DNA synthesis in, 83
- selective mutagenicity of, for RNA-forming genes, 550
- Bacillus Calmette-Guérin**, as adjuvant in human cell vaccines, 1584
- Bacillus subtilis**, repair-deficient mutants of, sensitivity to 4-nitroquinoline 1-oxide, 4-nitropyridine 1-oxide, and derivatives, 2369
- Basal cell cancer**, cells of, growth and induction of differentiation in, 462
- Basal cell epithelioma**, of skin, collagenolytic activity in, 2551, 2561
- Benz(a)anthracene**, cancer from, inherited susceptibility of hamsters to, 360
- epoxide of, malignant transformation of cells derived from prostate by, 716
- Benzo(a)pyrene**, cancer from, inherited susceptibility of hamsters to, 360
- ferric oxide and, respiratory tract carcinogenesis due to, 1073
- metabolism of, effects of benzoflavones on, 731
- effects of enzyme induction on, in pregnant and fetal rats, 973
- respiratory tract tumors from, 28
- transplacental effect on embryonic kidney tissue, 617
- Benzoflavone(s)**, effects on aryl hydrocarbon hydroxylase, and toxicity and carcinogenicity of polycyclic hydrocarbons, 731
- skin tumorigenesis inhibited by, 1329
- 3,4-Benzopyrene**, effects on microsomal enzyme activity and subcellular metal distribution, 1148
- Bioassay(s)**, low-level carcinogenic activity, replication of, 880
- to determine release of thymidine from X-irradiated spleen, 2799
- Biotin synthesis**, by HeLa cells, 119
- 1,3-Bis(2-chloroethyl)-1-nitrosourea**, cell cycle phase specificity of, 398
- effects on glial tumor cells, 558
- in chemoinmunostimulation therapy, in leukemia, 904
- response of lymphoma cells to, 1206
- survival of hematopoietic and lymphoma cells after administration, 470
- Bis(2-chloroethyl)sulfide**, selected mutagenicity of, for RNA-forming genes, 550
- Blast cells**, autologous, immune reactivity of leukemia patients to, 1820
- Blastogenesis**, effects of L-asparaginase on, 2400
- lymphocyte, to human leukemia cells, 2524
- Bleomycin**, cytotoxicity in small intestine, 1293
- effects on cell cycle of Ehrlich ascites carcinoma, 1966
- immunosuppressive action of, 1993
- response of lymphoma cells to, 1206
- Blood cell(s)**, catalase in, activity in tumor-bearing mice, 1190
- Blood flow**, in irradiated sarcoma, determined by clearance of xenon-133, 483
- Bone marrow**, cell suspensions of, from myelogenous leukemia, heme synthesis by, 430
- daunorubicin metabolism by, 600

- effect of *cis*-platinum (II) diamminodichloride on, 595
macrophage production by, in tumor-bearing mice, 2813
response to acute and protracted irradiation, 2096
- Bone resorption**, effects of mithramycin on, 74
- Boron**, in γ -globulin, as model for slow neutron therapy of tumors, 1947
- Bovine papilloma virus**, intracranial fibroblastic neoplasms from, 2221
- Brain tumors**, cell-mediated immunity to, 477
experimental, effect of chemotherapeutic agents on incorporation of DNA precursors in, 2178
- Breast carcinoma cell line**, human, heterotransplantation of, 2365
- Breast tissues**, neoplastic, cytoplasmic receptor in, estrogen-binding capacity of, 1983
- Brinase**, autocytotoxicity due to, in leukemia, 280
in immunotherapy of acute leukemia, 280
- 5-Bromodeoxyuridine**, effects on cloned rat glioma cells, 1422
suppression of SV40 T antigen with, in transformed hamster cells, 2148
- Bronchogenic carcinomas**, due to benzo(a)pyrene and ferric oxide, 1073
- Burkitt lymphoma(cells)**, electrophoretic characterization of, by acidic nuclear proteins, 1009
relapse patterns in, 1267
- Buu-Hoi**, Nguyen Phuc, obituary of, 2856A
- Cachexia**, cancer, 968
- Camptothecin**, effects on mammalian cells, 2643, 2720
ultrastructural changes induced by, 2495
- Cancer**. *See also* specific type; for example, Basal cell cancer.
advanced nonhematopoietic, leukocyte chromosome abnormalities in, 2212
cachexia in, 968
combination therapy in treatment of, 2593
hepatic, serum of patients with, multienzyme complex in, 2307
preinvasive, of corneal epithelium, ultrastructure of, 90
- Cancer cells**, aspartyl-tRNA profiles in, 1753
chromosome breakage in, by 1-methyl-2-benzylhydrazine, 1133
- Cantharidin**, topical applications of, reticulates and epidermal tumors from, 1463
- Capillaries**, endothelial cell proliferation in, 77
- Carbamyl phosphate**, hydrolysis by alkaline phosphatase, in rat tissues and tumors, 1837
- Carbazilquinone**, collateral sensitivity of leukemias to, 808
- 1-Carbon groups**, in five hepatomas, formation and interconversion of, enzymology of, 1099
- Carbon tetrachloride**, effects on microsomal enzyme activity and subcellular metal distribution, 1148
- Carboxypeptidase G₁**, antitumor activity of, 2114
- Carboxyphosphamide**, metabolic production of, 658
- Carcinogen(s)**, bound, removal during DNA repair, in nondividing human lymphocytes, 1855
chemical, binding of nuclear proteins to, 952
in *Neurospora crassa*, mutagenicity of, 1890
lung cancer induced by, 1209
mammary tumors induced by, in nonantigenic preneoplastic lesions, lack of antigenicity in, 2197
- Carcinogenesis**, aminoazo dye, ethionine inhibition of, 1960
chemical, in hamster cheek pouch, antineoplastic effect of chlorpromazine on, 1912
hepatic, due to nitrosomethylurea and nitrosoethylurea, 893
low-level, bioassay for, replication of, 880
ultraviolet, cholesterol α -oxide in, model system for evaluation of, 2630
uterine, release of uterus-specific protein in serum during, 590
- Carcinogenicity**, of particulate pollutants, in New York City, 2263
- Carcinoma(s)**. *See also* specific type; for example, Mammary carcinoma.
bronchogenic, due to benzo(a)pyrene and ferric oxide, 1073
depletion of humoral recognition factor in, 11
Ehrlich ascites, cell cycle of, bleomycin effects on, 1966
murine 755, metabolic activities at various stages of growth, 1761
rabbit VX-2, total body *versus* primary tumor hyperthermia for, 1916
Walker, cytotoxic effects of D-glucosamine on, 756
- Carcinosarcoma**, Walker, growth of, absorbable food fraction and, 968
- Catabolism**, in pyrimidine utilization, in nucleic acid synthesis, 390
- Catalase**, liver and blood cell, activity in tumor-bearing mice, 1190
- Cell(s)**. *See also* specific cells; for example, HeLa cells.
normal, aspartyl-tRNA profiles in, 1753
of Morris hepatomas, organelles of, 853
- Cell cycle**, phase specificity of antitumor agents in, 398
- Cell-cycle traverse**, mammalian, effects of chemotherapeutic agents on, 309
- Cell division**, synchronization of, through combined use of cytosine arabinoside and Colcemid, 1489
- Cell lines**, BALB/3T3 cloned, chemically induced neoplastic transformation of, 2686
- Cell proliferation**, azathioprine inhibition of, 1226
in leukemia, 939
sex differences in, and *N*-hydroxy-2-acetylaminofluorene sulfotransferase, hepatic levels during 2-acetylaminofluorene administration, 1590
- Cell surface(s)**, in Morris hepatomas, 853
- Cell surface antigens**, of sarcomas, cytotoxicity tests of, 960
- Cervix**, experimental infection of, with herpesvirus in organ culture, 243
- Chalone preparations**, clostridial spore contamination of, oncolytic activity of, 1117
- Chemical agents**, effects on hamster cell cycle, flow microfluorometry to study, 2726
- Chemoimmunostimulation therapy**, in leukemia, 904
- Chemoimmunotherapy**, adoptive, in Friend lymphomatosis, 2427
in Friend virus-induced leukemia, 997
- Chemoradiotherapy**, graft *versus* leukemia for cell cure of AKR leukemia after, 1658
- Chemotherapeutic agent(s)**, combined, in childhood rhabdomyosarcoma, 606
in inhibition of DNA synthesis, 527
in L1210 leukemia, 522
effects, on incorporation of DNA precursors by experimental brain tumors, 2178
on mammalian cell-cycle traverse, determination of, 309
- Chicken(s)**, with transplantable lymphoid tumor, anemia in, 2160
- Chicken embryo orphan virus**, small plaque variant of, tumors induced by, microscopic studies of, 2104
- Children**, rhabdomyosarcoma in, treatment with combined chemotherapy, radiotherapy, and surgery, 606
- Chlorambucil**, cell cycle phase specificity of, 398
survival of hematopoietic and lymphoma cells after administration, 470
- 1-(2-Chloroethyl)-3-cyclohexyl-1-nitrosourea**, cell cycle phase specificity of, 398
in management of gastrointestinal cancer, 1278, 1280
in palliation of malignant melanoma, 2432
interaction with nucleic acids and proteins, 22
- Chloroleukemic tumor cell**, Shay, electric potential difference and ion distribution in, 1170
- Chlorpromazine**, antineoplastic effects on

- chemical carcinogenesis in hamster cheek pouch, 1912
- Cholesterol**, hepatic synthesis of, feedback control in Ugandan patients with liver disease, 149
- Cholesterol α -oxide**, in ultraviolet carcinogenesis, model system for evaluation, 2630
- Choline**, active transport of, by human lymphoid cells, 1679
- Chondroitinase**, effect on electrophoretic mobility of two cell types of ascites hepatomas, 847
- Chromatin**, Walker tumor, transformation by nonhistone proteins, 2348
- Chromosome(s)**, cancer cell, breakage by 1-methyl-2-benzylhydrazine, 1133
- leukocyte, abnormalities in advanced nonhematopoietic cancer, 2212
- of hematopoietic cell lines, herpes simplex virus effects on, 1218
- spleen cell, changes in, during Friend virus leukemia, 776
- Chromosome study**, of malignant liver cell lines, 2375
- Clam extracts**, intratumor therapy with, 1201
- Clostridium**, new strain of, oncolysis by, 1122
- spores of, contaminating chalone preparations, oncolytic activity of, 1117
- Clowes Memorial Lecture**: Glycolysis, Respiration, and Anomalous Gene Expression in Experimental Hepatomas, 2007
- Colcemid**, combined use with cytosine arabinoside, synchronization of cell division through, 1489
- mitosis inhibition in leukemic leukocytes and, 746
- Collagenase**, in neoplasms, 993
- Collagen synthesis**, in mammary cancers, 2828
- Combination cancer therapy**, 2593
- Concanavalin A**, receptor sites for, on human peripheral lymphocytes and lymphoblasts grown in culture, 2463
- Conceptus**, synthesis of α -fetoprotein by, 979
- Corneal epithelium**, preinvasive cancer of, ultrastructure of, 90
- Corticosteroid(s)**. *See also* specific steroid; for example, Hydrocortisone.
- effects on neoplastic cells, 215
- Corticosteroidogenesis**, stimulation of, in adrenocortical carcinoma cells, 666
- Cortisone**, skin tumor inhibition by, 450
- Cotinine**, metabolic production of, 658
- Croton oil**, skin tumorigenesis promoted by, steroid hormone inhibition of, 450
- Cycloheximide**, effect on regulatory protein for initiating mammalian DNA replication at nuclear membrane, 2089
- Cyclophosphamide**, acrolein formed from, 2519
- effect on salivary gland neoplasia, 420
- enzymatic metabolism of, 658
- in AKR lymphoma, 1321
- in childhood rhabdomyosarcoma, 606
- in Friend lymphoma, 2427
- metabolism inhibited, therapeutic efficacy as function of, 1848
- pharmokinetics of, effects of phenobarbital on, 2761
- sensitivity of tumor and metastases to, quantitative model for study of, 367
- spleen cells and, in Friend virus-induced leukemia, 997
- survival of hematopoietic and lymphoma cells after administration, 470
- therapeutic efficacy of, as function of its metabolism, 535
- toxic metabolite of, 658
- Cytidine**, incorporation into skin RNA, after treatment with phorbol esters, 781
- Cytogenetic properties**, of developing thyroid tumors, 501
- Cytology**, pulmonary, in rats and hamsters, 737
- Cytoplasm**, methylation of RNA in, with dimethylnitrosamine, 702
- Cytoplasmic fibril(s)**, of Morris hepatomas, 853
- Cytoplasmic fibrillar bodies**, of hepatocellular carcinomas, 925
- Cytosine arabinoside**, collateral sensitivity of leukemias to, 808
- combined use with Colcemid, synchronization of cell division through, 1489
- cytotoxicity and resistance of cultured hamster cells to, 1651
- effects, on glial tumor cells, 558
- on mammalian cell cycle, 2720
- on polyamine metabolism in leukemia, 2459
- on proliferating epithelial cells, 1476
- in AKR lymphoma, 1321
- selective suppression of humoral and cellular immunity with, 298
- thymidylate synthetase depression by, 1160
- Cytotoxicity**, of 6-mercaptopurine, delayed, 317
- Cytotoxicity tests**, of sarcoma cell surface antigens, 960
- Cytoxan**, collateral sensitivity of leukemias to, 808
- in AKR lymphoma, 1321
- methotrexate and, effects on life-span, in L1210 leukemia, 200
- Dactinomycin**, in childhood rhabdomyosarcoma, 606
- Daunomycin**, adriamycin *versus*, pharmacokinetics of, 1177
- biochemical studies of, in leukemic cells, 511
- Chinese hamster cells resistant to, Tween 80 potentiation of drug effect in, 1195
- effects on mammalian cell cycle, 2720
- effects on renal tumors, 1029
- Daunorubicin**, inhibition of nucleic acids by, in Ehrlich ascites tumor cells, 1307
- in L1210 leukemia, 1137
- in nonlymphocytic leukemia, clinical trial of, 2023
- metabolism of, by hematological components, 600
- survival of hematopoietic and leukemic colony-forming cells after administration, 1496
- Dense bodies**, cellular, of Morris hepatomas, 853
- 2-Deoxyglucose**, effects on ultrastructure of ascites tumor cells, 380
- uptake in lymphosarcoma, inhibitory effect of cortisol in, 350
- Deoxyribonucleic acid**. *See* DNA.
- Deoxythioguanosine**, phosphorylation of, kinases involved in, 2445
- Deoxythymidine kinase(s)**, from Yoshida sarcoma, purification and properties of, 67
- multiple forms of, in various tissues, 791
- Dexamethasone**, skin tumor inhibition by, 450
- Diabetes**, induced, effect on tumor growth, 789
- 2,4-Diamino-5-(1-adamantyl)-6-methylpyrimidine**, folate metabolism inhibited by, 1023
- Dibenz(a,h)anthracene**, epoxide of, malignant transformation of cells derived from prostate by, 716
- 3,3'-Dichlorobenzidine**, transplacental effect of, on embryonic kidney tissue, 617
- Diethylnitrosamine**, enzyme-deficient preneoplastic liver cell populations due to, growth kinetics of, 2577
- hepatic effects on 1-carbon enzymes, 1104
- mutagenic effect in *Neurospora crassa*, 1273
- Dihydrofolate reductase**, activity in amethopterin-resistant hamster cells, 153
- as signal for scheduling optimal treatment with antileukemic agents, 458
- in mammalian cells, resistance to amethopterin and methasquin and, 1539
- Dimethylaminoazobenzene**, binding to hepatic nuclear proteins, 952
- hepatic effects on 1-carbon enzymes, 1104
- selective mutagenicity of, for RNA-forming genes, 550
- 7,12-Dimethylbenz(a)anthracene**, administered during early prereplicative phase in regenerating liver, DNA binding and synthesis after, 1810
- binding, to mammary parenchymal DNA and protein, 254
- to nuclear proteins of liver, 952

- cancer from, inherited susceptibility of hamsters to, 360
- cytotoxicity of, effect of feeder cells on, 721
- mammary carcinoma induced by, 1404
- mammary neoplastic response to, 883
- metabolism of, effects of benzoflavones on, 731
- selective mutagenicity of, for RNA-forming genes, 550
- skin tumorigenesis due to, aryl hydrocarbon hydroxylase in, 1329
- transplacental effect of, on embryonic kidney tissue, 617
- 9,10-Dimethyl-1,2-benzanthracene**, binding of epidermal satellite DNA to, 643
- Dimethylformamide**, selective mutagenicity of, for RNA-forming genes, 550
- 1,2-Dimethylhydrazine**, angiosarcomas induced in hamsters by, morphological studies of, 2818
- 1,2-Dimethylhydrazine dihydrochloride**, tumorigenesis of, 804
- Dimethylnitrosamine**, methylation of liver RNA with, 702
- transplacental effect on embryonic kidney tissue, 617
- 5-(3,3-Dimethyl-1-triazeno)imidazole-4-carboxamide**, mice treated with, L1210 leukemia in, antigenic changes in, 1446
- DNA**. *See also* Nucleic acid(s).
- binding of, after 7,12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene administered during early prereplicative phase in regenerating liver, 1810
- characterization of, in P815 cells, 696
- effects of 4-nitroquinoline 1-oxide on, 1230, 1236
- epidermal satellite, binding of 9,10-dimethyl-1,2-benzanthracene to, 643
- hepatic, binding of 2-acetylaminofluorenyl residues to, 2042
- mammalian, replication at nuclear membrane, regulatory protein for initiating, effect of cycloheximide on, 2089
- mammary parenchymal, binding of 7,12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene to, 254
- mitochondrial, replication of, mitochondrial thymidine-deoxyuridine phosphorylating activity and, 2277
- precursors of, incorporation by experimental brain tumors, effect of chemotherapeutic agents on, 2178
- repair of, removal of bound carcinogen during, in nondividing human lymphocytes, 1855
- synthesis of, after 7,12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene administered during early prereplicative phase in regenerating liver, 1810
- hepatic, after ingestion of 3'-methyl-4-dimethylaminoazobenzene, 766
- after partial hepatectomy in rats adapted to controlled feeding schedules, 7
- during early stages of azo dye-induced hepatocarcinogenesis, 83
- in Ehrlich ascites tumor cells, daunorubicin inhibition of, 1307
- in L1210 leukemia, combined chemical inhibition of, 527
- in Morris hepatoma, in rats adapted to controlled feeding schedules, 7
- in tumor cells, macromycin inhibition of, 1251
- oligodeoxyribonucleotides isolated from pulse-labeled HeLa cells in, 726
- prereplicative phase of, salivary gland irradiation during, 2807
- ribonucleotide reductase and, in Ehrlich ascites tumor cells, 1301
- steps in, inhibition of, interaction of drugs in, 527
- turnover of, after ingestion of 3'-methyl-4-dimethylaminoazobenzene, 766
- DNA polymerase**, induction of, during lymphocyte transformation, 107
- ribonuclease-sensitive endogenous, activity in human tissue cell lines, 2481
- RNA-dependent, thymidylate inhibitors of, 1547
- DNA thymine synthesis**, response to 5-fluorouracil, 130
- Dogs**, comparative pharmacokinetics of daunomycin and adriamycin in, 1177
- α -(*N*)-heterocyclic carboxaldehyde thiosemicarbazones in, antineoplastic activity and metabolism of, 565
- transplantable mast cell tumor in, 1434
- Drosophila**, selective mutagenicity for RNA-forming genes in, of alkylating agents and polycyclic aromatics, 550
- Drug response**, in amethopterin-resistant hamster cells, 153
- Ehrlich tumors**. *See* Tumor(s).
- Electric potential differences**, in Shay chloro-leukemic tumor cell, 1170
- Electron microscope studies**, of BALB/c leukemia virus, in cell culture systems, 1108
- of collagenolytic activity of skin basal cell epithelioma, 2551, 2561
- of neoplasms induced in tumor-resistant mice, by urethan and X-rays, 2778
- of tubuloreticular structures in lymphoid cells, 2696
- of tumors induced by small plaque variant of chicken embryo lethal orphan virus, 2104
- Electrophoresis studies**, of acidic nuclear proteins from leukemia, lymphocyte, and Burkitt lymphoma cells, 1009
- of architectural differences in cell surface membranes, in ascites hepatomas, 847
- of cytidine incorporation into skin RNA, after treatment with phorbol esters, 781
- of microsomal smooth membrane proteins, in liver and hepatoma, 2702
- of RNA, from mouse leukemia virus, 1470
- of tumor histones, 1775
- Ellipticine**, biochemical effects of, on mammalian cells, 2538
- cell cycle phase specificity of, 398, 2538
- distribution of, effect of route of administration on, 1884
- Embsen-Meyerhof pathway**, regulation in transplantable thyroid tumor, 2793
- Embryo cells**, transformation by polycyclic hydrocarbon derivatives, 1391
- Endocrinology**, invertebrate, hormonal heterophyly, phytohormones and, 1088
- Endothelial cells**, capillary, proliferation of, 77
- Endotoxin**, detection in commercial preparation of L-asparaginase, 2292
- effects on tumors, in aged mice, 2156
- Enzyme(s)**, 1-carbon, hepatic activity of, effects of diethylnitrosamine, 2-acetylaminofluorene, and *N,N*-dimethyl-4-aminoazobenzene on, 1104
- collagenolytic, in neoplasms, 993
- effect on metabolism of benzo(a)pyrene and 3'-methyl-4-monomethylaminoazobenzene, in pregnant and fetal rats, 973
- hepatic, in tumor-bearing rats, dedifferentiated pattern of, 1826
- lysosomal, activities during regression of mammary tumor, 2679
- microsomal activity of, effect of 3,4-benzpyrene, phenobarbital, and carbon tetrachloride on, 1148
- tRNA-methylating, activity in leukemic cells, modulation of, 1143
- Enzyme complex**, in serum of patients with hepatic cancer, 2307
- Enzymology**, of formation and interconversion of labile 1-carbon groups, in hepatomas, 1099
- Epidermal tumors**, from topical applications of cantharidin and asiaticoside, 1463
- Epidermis**, interfollicular, thickness of, tumor promotion in mouse skin and, 1562
- Epidermodysplasia verruciformis**, as model in studies on role of papovaviruses in oncogenesis, 583
- Epithelial cells**, proliferating, effects of cytosine arabinoside on, 1476
- Epithelioma**, basal cell, of skin, collagenolytic activity in, 2551, 2561

- Epithelium**, corneal, preinvasive cancer of, ultrastructure study of, 90
- liver, spontaneous malignant transformation of, in culture, 877
- mammary gland, *in vitro* growth of, 2407
- Epoxides**, low-level carcinogenic activity bioassays of, 880
- of polycyclic hydrocarbons, malignant transformation of cells derived from prostate by, 716
- Erythroblastosis**, in Rauscher leukemia virus infection, 41
- Erythrocytes**, daunorubicin metabolism by, 600
- Erythropoietic responses**, to Rauscher leukemia virus infection, 41
- Erythropoietin**, absence of, in mice with anemia induced by Rauscher leukemia virus, 2843
- Escherichia coli**, repair-deficient mutants of, sensitivity to 4-nitroquinoline 1-oxide, 4-nitropyridine 1-oxide, and derivatives, 2369
- Estrogen**, effects on isoenzymes of glucose 6-phosphate dehydrogenase and lactate dehydrogenase, in mammary tumor and mammary glands, 611
- uterine binding of, 2743
- Estrogen receptors**, in breast carcinoma, 1983
- Ether(s)**, glyceryl, antitumor activity of, 125
- Ether-lipid levels**, in hepatomas, α -glycerol phosphate dehydrogenase activity and, 1533
- Ethionine**, inhibition of aminoazo dye carcinogenesis by, 1960
- Ethyl-2-chloroethyl-sulfide**, selective mutagenicity of, for RNA-forming genes, 550
- 24-Ethylcholesterol**, from normal and tumor-bearing rats, 1264
- N-Ethyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine**, selective mutagenicity of, for RNA-forming genes, 550
- Ethylnitrosourea**, ethylation of nucleic acids by, 1501
- transplacental tumor induction with, quantitative aspects of, 2656
- 3'-Exonuclease**, from surface of Novikoff hepatoma ascites cells, 1745
- Feeder cells**, influence on malignant transformation of cells derived from prostate, 721
- Feeding schedules**, controlled, DNA synthesis in Morris hepatoma and host liver, 7
- Fern**, bracken, fed to mice, pulmonary tumors and lymphatic leukemia due to, 1442
- Ferric oxide**, benzo(a)pyrene and, respiratory tract carcinogenesis due to, 1073
- α -Fetoprotein**, as biochemical marker for hepatocellular carcinoma, 1941
- localization in hepatoma tissues by immunofluorescence, 162
- radioimmunoassay for, in serum of rats, 2753
- rat, isolation and characterization of, 1184
- serum, due to 3'-methyl-4-dimethyl-aminoazobenzene administration, 1526
- synthesis of, in conceptus, 979
- Fibroblast(s)**, lethal effects of D-arabinosyl nucleotides on, 1512
- lethality of 1- β -D-arabinofuranosylcytosine to, mechanism of, 2612
- Fibrosarcoma**. *See also* Sarcoma.
- local irradiation of, influence of immune status on, 2201
- methylcholanthrene-induced, effect of *Mycobacterium bovis*-treated tumor cells on, 16
- effect of neuraminidase-treated tumor cells on, 16
- resistance against, desensitization of, 193
- detected by inhibition of macrophage migration, 680
- Flow microfluorometry**, to study effects of chemical agents on hamster cell cycle, 2726
- N-2-Fluorenylacetamide**, cell loss and proliferation induced by, in liver, 2172
- hepatic nodules and hepatocellular carcinomas induced by, plasma protein synthesis in, 914
- hepatocarcinogenicity of, 1554
- induction of polynucleotide ligase activity by, 886
- metabolic activation of, 1554
- 5-Fluorodeoxyuridine**, 9- β -D-arabinofuranosyladenine with, in DNA inhibition, 527
- 1- β -D-arabinofuranosylcytosine with, in DNA inhibition, 527
- cell cycle phase specificity of, 398
- effects on viability and progression through cell cycle of cultured H. Ep. No. 2 cells, 2661
- 1-formylisoquinoline thiosemicarbazone with, in DNA inhibition, 527
- 5-Fluorouracil**, cell cycle phase specificity of, 398
- DNA thymine synthesis response to, 130
- effects on viability and progression through cell cycle of cultured H. Ep. No. 2 cells, 2661
- in management of gastrointestinal cancer, 1280
- physiological disposition of, in mice bearing solid L1210 lymphocytic leukemia, 1045
- slow infusion of *versus* rapid injection of, 2717
- Folate metabolism**, 5-(1-adamantyl)pyrimidine inhibition of, 1023
- Formalin**, to preserve cellular antigenicity of tumor cells, 1042
- 1-Formylisoquinoline thiosemicarbazone**, antineoplastic activity and metabolism of, 565
- 9- β -D-arabinofuranosyladenine with, in DNA inhibition, 527
- 1- β -D-arabinofuranosylcytosine with, in L1210 leukemia, 522
- 5-fluorodeoxyuridine with, in DNA inhibition, 527
- methotrexate with, in DNA inhibition, 527
- N³-Formyltetrahydrofolate**, uptake and metabolism by L1210 leukemia cells, 1416
- Friend virus**, leukemia from, adoptive chemioimmunotherapy in, 997
- spleen cell chromosomal changes during, 776
- rats inoculated with, runtting syndrome in, 445
- Frog(s)**, tumors in, early replication of herpesviruses in, 1729
- Furfural**, respiratory tract tumors from, 28
- Gastric cancer**, serum protein changes in, 426
- Gastrointestinal cancer**, 1-(2-chloroethyl)-3-cyclohexyl-1-nitrosourea in management of, 1278, 1280
- 5-fluorouracil in management of, 1280
- Gastrointestinal carcinoma**, due to polynuclear hydrocarbons, inherited susceptibility of Syrian hamsters to, 360
- Gastrointestinal tract**, of conceptus, α -fetoprotein synthesis by, 979
- Gene(s)**, RNA-forming, selective mutagenicity for, of alkylating agents and polycyclic aromatics, 550
- Gene expression**, anomalous, in experimental hepatomas, 2007
- Glial tumor cells**, effects of cytosine arabinoside and 1,3-bis(2-chloroethyl)-1-nitrosourea on, 558
- Glioblastoma cells**, aldolase C in, 1290
- Glioma**, drug-induced differentiation of, 1422
- Globulin(s)**, α -, changes in gastric cancer, 426
- γ -, boron-containing, as model compound for slow neutron therapy of tumors, 1947
- D-Glucosamine**, cytotoxic effects of, 756
- effects on ultrastructure of ascites tumor cells, 380
- Glucose 6-phosphate dehydrogenase isoenzymes**, effects of estrogen on, in mammary tumors and glands, 611
- Glutamine**, in oxidative metabolism of malignant cells, 326

- DL-Glyceraldehyde**, effect on neuroblastoma cells, 532
- α -Glycerol phosphate dehydrogenase**, activity in hepatomas, ether-lipid levels and, 1533
- Glycerol ethers**, antitumor activity of, 125
- Glycidyl stearate**, low-level carcinogenic activity bioassays of, 880
- Glycine accumulation**, in Ehrlich ascites tumors, 1894
- Glycogen**, liver, utilization of, effect of hepatoma growth on, 2167
metabolism, in regenerating liver and liver neoplasms, 61
storage, in ascites hepatomas, 1451
- Glycolysis**, in experimental hepatomas, 2007
- Glycoprotein synthesis**, in keratoacanthomas, effect of vitamin A acid on, 2248
- Glyoxalase**, liver, from mice bearing lymphosarcoma, 2359
- Golgi complex**, cellular, of Morris hepatomas, 853
- Gonadal dysgenesis**, XY, cancer patients with, transformation of cells from, by simian papovavirus 40, 1518
- Graft-versus-host reaction(s)**, karyotype analysis in, 276
viral induction of lymphoma and, 270
- Grenz radiation**, carcinogenic and cocarcinogenic effects of, 2625
- Growth hormone**, secretion from mammotropic tumor variants, 48
tumor secreting, with ACTH and prolactin, hypertension due to, 114
- Growth kinetics**, of diethylnitrosamine-induced enzyme-deficient preneoplastic liver cell populations, 2577
- Growth-retarding factors**, tumor-related systemic, 374
- Guanazole**, effects on viability and progression through cell cycle of cultured H. Ep. No. 2 cells, 2661
- Guanine**, binding of reaction product of *N*-hydroxy-*N*-2-acetylaminofluorene with, in rat liver DNA, 2042
- Guinea pigs**, growing transplanted sarcoma in, host immunity to, 2421
resistance to leukemia after transfer of immunocompetent allogeneic lymphoid cells, 133
transfer of allogeneic lymphoid cells in, antileukemic effect of, 141
urinary excretion of 3-hydroxyanthranilic acid in, 2049
- Half-mustard gas**, selective mutagenicity of, for RNA-forming genes, 550
- Hamster(s)**, angiosarcomas induced by 1,2-dimethylhydrazine in, morphological studies of, 2818
cheek pouch of, chemical carcinogenesis in chlorpromazine effects on, 1912
comparative pharmacokinetics of daunomycin and adriamycin in, 1177
embryo cells of, transformation of, by polycyclic hydrocarbon derivatives, 1391
golden, tumorigenesis of 1,2-dimethylhydrazine dihydrochloride, hydrazine sulfate, and isonicotinic acid in, 804
intracranial fibroblastic neoplasms in, from bovine papilloma virus, 2221
intratumor therapy in, with clam extracts, 1201
leukemia L1210 xenografted to, 813
liver in, aspartyl-tRNA profiles from, 1753
nonimmunosuppressed, heterotransplantation of human prostatic adenoma cells into, 2186
pulmonary cytology in, new method of, 737
respiratory carcinogenesis in, due to benzo(a)pyrene and ferric oxide, 1073
respiratory tract tumors in, after intratracheal instillation of benzo(a)pyrene and furfural, 28
reticulum cell sarcomas in, 2075
serum changes in, effect of transplant duration on, 1577
Syrian, inherited susceptibility to cancer from polynuclear hydrocarbons, 360
transplantable melanoma in, surgical treatment of, polyadenylic-polyuridylic acid with, 648
tumor(s) in, aspartyl-tRNA profiles from, 1753
tumor-bearing, liver of, mitochondria isolated from, respiratory activity of, 1978
urinary bladder tumorigenesis in, enhancement by coadministration of indole and 2-acetylaminofluorene, 2027
xenotransplantation of human leukemia in, effects of infant thymectomy and antilymphocyte serum on, 1580
- Hamster cell(s)**, amethopterin-resistant, drug response, dihydrofolate reductase, and cytogenetics of, 153
cell cycle of, effects of chemical agents on, flow microfluorometry to study, 2726
cultured, cytotoxicity and resistance to cytosine arabinoside, 1651
resistant to actinomycin D and daunomycin, Tween 80 potentiation of drug effect in, 1195
SV40 T antigen suppression in, with 5-bromo-2-deoxyuridine, 2148
transformation of, adenovirus-induced, hormonal modification of, 2338
transformed after exposure to ultraviolet-irradiated herpes simplex virus, 2803
- Hamster cell lines**, contact-inhibited and transformed, new species of rapidly hybridizing, RNA in, 506
- Hamster tumor cells**, growth of, effects of protease inhibitors on, 2469
- HeLa cells**, biotin synthesis by, 119
carrying Sendai virus, repair mechanism in, after 4-hydroxyaminoquinoline 1-oxide, 440
cyclic 3',5'-nucleotide phosphodiesterases of, 1082
division cycle of, effect of adriamycin on, 323
pulse-labeled, oligodeoxyribonucleotides isolated from, in DNA synthesis, 726
vitamin requirements of, 119
- Hematopoietic cell(s)**, survival of, after administration of alkylating agents, 470
- Hematopoietic cell lines**, chromosomes of, effects of herpes simplex virus on, 1218
- Hematopoietic colony-forming cells**, effects of daunorubicin and adriamycin on, 1496
- Heme synthesis**, by bone marrow and spleen cell suspensions from myelogenous leukemia, 430
- Hepatectomy**, partial, DNA synthesis in host liver after, 7
glycogen metabolism and, 61
- Hepatic nodules**, induced by *N*-2-fluorenylacetamide, plasma protein synthesis in, 914
- Hepatocarcinogen**, sulfate ester of *N*-hydroxy-*N*-2-fluorenylacetamide as, 491
- Hepatocarcinogenesis**, aflatoxin β_1 -induced, in infant mouse, 2289
azo dye-induced, early stages of, DNA synthesis in, 83
serum α -fetoprotein due to 3'-methyl-4-dimethylaminoazobenzene and, 1526
- Hepatocellular carcinoma**, α -fetoprotein as biochemical marker for, 1941
induced by *N*-2-fluorenylacetamide, plasma protein synthesis in, 1941
nucleoli and cytoplasmic fibrillar bodies of, 925
relationship between Australia antigen and, 1713
spontaneous malignant transformation of, in culture, 877
- Hepatocytes**, nucleolar alterations in, produced by urethan, ultrastructural studies of, 675
- Hepatoma(s)**, AH 130, deoxythymidine kinase in, 791
ascites, cell surface membranes of, differences in architecture of, 847
glycogen storage in, 1451
progression of, isolation and chemical

- characterization of, cell surface sialoglycopeptides during, 543
 branched-chain amino acid transaminase from, isozyme patterns of, 1257
 ether-lipid levels and α -glycerol phosphate dehydrogenase activity in, 1533
 experimental, glycolysis, respiration, and anomalous gene expression in, 2007
 growth of, effect on utilization of hepatic glycogen, 2167
 imbalance of ornithine metabolism in, 1924, 1933
 induced by *N*-2-fluorenylacetamide, cell loss and proliferation in liver in relation to, 2172
 labile 1-carbon groups in, formation and interconversion of, enzymology of, 1099
 localization of α -fetoprotein in, by immunofluorescence, 162
 microsomal smooth membrane proteins of, electrophoretic analysis of, 2707
 Morris, amino acid transport and tyrosine aminotransferase in, 2127
 cellular organelles of, 853
 cyclic adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate levels in, endocrine control of, 2135
 deoxythymidine kinase in, 791
 DNA synthesis in rats adapted to controlled feeding schedules, 7
 preparation of single-cell suspensions from, 2568
 transplanted, extravascular albumin pool and intracellular vesicle accumulation in, 1971
 Novikoff, cyclic 3',5'-nucleotide phosphodiesterases of, 1082
 liver invasion by, ultrastructural study of, 2765
 ribosomal RNA from, polypyrimidine sequences in, 2322
 of different growth rates, cyclic 3',5'-nucleotide monophosphate phosphodiesterase activity in, 2651
 synergistic effect of hypoglycemia and *L*-asparaginase on, 2082
L-ornithine carbamyl transferase activity in, 1933
 phytosterols in, 1264
 polyamine formation in, 1924
 polynucleotide ligase activity in, induced by *N*-2-fluorenylacetamide, 886
 protein methylases in, 37
 serum proteins in animals with, synthesis and degradation of, 2510
 susceptibility to, hepatic malic enzyme capacity related to, 1861
 tRNA methylase activity in, 1243
Hepatoma ascites cells, Novikoff, aspartyl-tRNA profiles from, 1753
 exogenous RNA and, 1737
 surface 3'-exonuclease of, 1745
Hepatoma cell(s), effects of derivatives of cyclic 3',5'-adenosine monophosphate on, 1905
 transport of RNA from nucleus to cytoplasm in, altered regulation of, 339
Hepatoma cell lines, biochemical and cytogenetic characterization of, 2435
Herpes simplex virus, effects on chromosomes of hematopoietic cell lines, 1218
 ultraviolet-irradiated, hamster cells transformed by, 2803
Herpesvirus(es), early replication of, in frog tumors, 1729
 in tumors, of postspawning *Rana pipiens*, 1154
 Marek's disease, cells infected with, membrane antigens of, 187
 type 2, experimental infection of cervix with, 743
Herpesvirus sylvilagus, in kidney cell cultures, morphological studies on, 1340
 α -(*N*)-**Heterocyclic carboxaldehyde thiosemicarbazones**, antineoplastic activities and metabolism of, 565
Heterophilly, hormonal, 1088
Histones, nuclear, binding of chemical carcinogens to, 952
 tumor, electrophoresis of, 1775
HL-A, lymphoid tumors and, 2608
Hormones, adenovirus transformation of hamster cells modified by, 2338
 in growth and differentiation of mammary gland, 2190
 steroid, inhibition of croton oil-promoted mouse skin tumorigenesis by, 450
Host response, to neonatally introduced oncogenic virus, effect of transient immunosuppression on, 356
Human(s), acute leukemia in, immunotherapy of, brinase in, 280
 administration of nucleoside analogs in, 5'-nucleotides as potential formulations for, 2441
 advanced nonhematopoietic cancer in, leukocyte chromosome abnormalities in, 2212
 1- β -D-arabinofuranosylcytosine in, enzymatic estimation and metabolism of, 408
 basal cell epithelioma of skin in, collagenolytic activity in, 2551, 2561
 brain tumors in, cell-mediated immunity to, 477
 cancer in, pharmacokinetics of 6-mercaptopurine in, effect of allopurinol on, 1283
 serum lipoprotein levels in, 1756
 skin or mucous membrane at site of previous lesion, 1359
 with XY-gonadal dysgenesis, transformation of cells from, by simian papovavirus 40, 1518
 carcinomas in, humoral recognition factor depletion in, 11
 cervix of, experimental infection of, with herpesvirus in organ culture, 243
 chronic lymphocytic leukemia in, lymphocytes from, antigenic changes in surface of, 1375
 conceptus of, synthesis of α -fetoprotein by, 979
 DNA thymine synthesis in, response to 5-fluorouracil, 130
 5-fluorouracil administered to, by slow infusion *versus* rapid injection, 2717
 gastric cancer in, serum protein changes in, 426
 gastrointestinal cancer in, 1-(2-chloroethyl)-3-cyclohexyl-1-nitrosourea in management of, 1278, 1280
 5-fluorouracil in management of, 1280
 hepatocellular carcinoma in, α -fetoprotein as biochemical marker for, 1941
 nucleoli and cytoplasmic fibrillar bodies of, 925
 relationship between Australia antigen and, 1713
 leukemia in, aut cytotoxicity due to brinase, 280
 cell proliferation in, 939
 immune reactivity to autologous blast cells, 1820
 leukemic leukocytes of, cell line derived from, metabolism and biological effects of *N*⁶-(Δ -isopentenyl)-adenosine on, 1647
 incorporation of uridine and sodium acetate in, 1833
 mitosis in, during Colcemid inhibition, 746
 liver cancer in, serum of, multienzyme complex in, 2307
 liver disease in, feedback control of hepatic cholesterol synthesis in, 149
 lymphocyte transformation in, DNA polymerase induction during, 107
 lymphocytic leukemia in, peripheral blood cells from, colony growth of, 2054
 lymphoid cells of, active transport of nitrogen mustard and choline by, 1679
 malignant melanoma in, imidazole carboxamide with vincristine in palliation of, 2432
 mammary gland epithelium of, *in vitro* growth of, 2407
 mammary growth and differentiation in, hormones required for, 2190
 metastatic melanoma in, arabinosylcytosine in, 2711
 myelogenous leukemia in, leukocytes in, abnormal catalase antigen and deletion of normal antigen in, 2353

- neoplasms in, collagenolytic enzymes in, 993
- neoplastic breast tissues in, cytoplasmic receptor in, estrogen-binding capacity of, 1983
- neoplastic disease in, abnormal plasma orosomucoid in, 1951
- nonlymphocytic leukemia in, combination of prednisone, vincristine, 6-mercaptopurine, and methotrexate in, clinical trial of, 2023
- daunorubicin in, clinical trial of, 2023
- pharmacokinetics of cyclophosphamide in, effects of phenobarbital on, 2761
- preinvasive corneal epithelial cancer in, ultrastructure of, 90
- prostatic adenoma cells from, heterotransplantation into nonimmunosuppressed hamster, 2186
- unexpected lphosphamide toxicity in, 921
- urinary excretion of 3-hydroxyanthranilic acid in, 2049
- Human tissue cell lines**, DNA-directed DNA polymerase in, 2481
- ribonuclease-sensitive endogenous DNA polymerase activity in, 2481
- Humoral recognition factor**, depletion in carcinomatous patients, 11
- Hyaluronidase**, effect on electrophoretic mobility of ascites hepatomas, 847
- Hydrazine sulfate**, tumorigenesis of, 804
- Hydrocarbon(s)**, polycyclic, toxicity and carcinogenicity of, effects of benzoflavones on, 731
- polynuclear, cancer from, inherited susceptibility of hamsters to, 360
- Hydrocortisone**, antigenic alteration of lymphoblastic leukemic cells induced by, 1900
- effects on liver parenchymal cells and thymus lymphocytes, 208, 215
- skin tumor inhibition by, 450
- Hydroperoxides**, low-level carcinogenic activity bioassays of, 880
- N-Hydroxy-N-acetyl-4-aminobiphenyl**, showdomycin and, interaction of liver mitochondria with, 1037
- N-Hydroxy-N-2-acetylaminofluorene**, reaction product of, binding with guanine, in liver DNA, 2042
- N-Hydroxy-2-acetylaminofluorene sulfotransferase**, hepatic levels during 2-acetylaminofluorene administration, sex differences in cell proliferation and, 1590
- 4-Hydroxyaminoquinolone 1-oxide**, repair mechanism in Sendai virus-carrying HeLa cells after damage by, 440
- 3-Hydroxyanthranilic acid**, urinary excretion of, 2049
- N-Hydroxy-N-2-fluorenylacetamide**, binding to nuclear proteins of liver, 952
- sulfate ester of, as key ultimate hepatocarcinogen, 491
- 5-Hydroxy-2-formylpyridine thiosemicarbazone**, antineoplastic activity and metabolism of, 565
- cell cycle phase specificity of, 398
- clinical and pharmacological studies of, 1455
- p-Hydroxymercuribenzoate**, inhibition of deoxythymidine kinases by, 67
- Hydroxyurea**, effects on viability and progression through cell cycle of cultured H. Ep. No. 2 cells, 2661
- 3-Hydroxyxanthine**, enzymatic activation of, 637
- Hypertension**, due to tumor secreting ACTH, growth hormone, and prolactin, 114
- Hyperthermia**, total body *versus* primary tumor, in treating rabbit VX-2 carcinoma, 1916
- Hypoglycemia**, synergistic effect of L-asparaginase with, on hepatomas of varying growth rates, 2082
- Hypophysectomy**, effect of insulin on mammary carcinoma after, 233
- regression of stem-cell erythroblastic leukemia after, 239
- Imidazole carboxamide**, in AKR lymphoma, 1321
- vincristine with, in palliation of malignant melanoma, 2432
- Immune response**, alteration of, formalinization of antibody to tumor cells in, 2241
- effect of tilorone hydrochloride and congeners on, 1397
- to antigenically distinct tumors, effect of polyinosinic-polycytidylic acid on, 889
- Immune status**, influence on local irradiation of fibrosarcoma, 2201
- Immunity**, antitumor, adoptive, 2545
- autogenous, to endogenous RNA tumor virus antigens, in mice with low natural incidence of lymphoma, 2226
- cell-mediated, to brain tumors, 477
- cellular, to leukemia L1210, central inhibition by isoantibody, 825
- cellular and humoral, in mice infected with Rauscher leukemia virus, 1671
- selective suppression with cytosine arabinoside, 298
- to growing transplanted guinea pig sarcoma, 2421
- to tumor-specific transplantation antigens, mediation by RNA inhibition of isograft growth, 839
- tumor, effect of cyclic adenosine 3',5'-phosphate on, 455
- tumor-associated, stimulation by methanol-soluble fraction of *Mycobacterium butyricum*, 795
- tumor-specific, cell-mediated, to autochthonous tumors, 516
- Immunobiological studies**, of tumors induced by murine sarcoma virus, 343
- Immunocapacity**, of AKR mice, 291
- Immunofluorescence**, detection of avian and mammalian oncornaviruses by, 98
- α -fetoprotein localization in hepatoma tissues by, 162
- Immunogenicity**, of tumor antigens retained by reticuloendothelial cells, in tumor-bearing mice, 898
- of tumor cell homogenates, augmentation by influenza viral infection, 1018
- Immunological properties**, of developing thyroid tumors, 501
- Immunosuppression**, transient, effect on host response to neonatally introduced oncogenic virus, 356
- Immunotherapy**, formalin fixation of tumor cells in, 1042
- in acute leukemia, brinase in, 280
- Indole**, coadministration with 2-acetylaminofluorene, to enhance urinary bladder tumorigenesis, 2027
- Infant**, neuroblastoma in, vitamin B₁₂ distribution in, 167
- Influenza virus**, tumor cell homogenates infected with, augmented immunogenicity of, 1018
- Insulin**, deprivation of, effects on growth of mammary carcinoma in rats with alloxan diabetes and restricted food, 226
- effect on growth of mammary carcinoma after oophorectomy and hypophysectomy, 233
- Intestinal tract**, excretion and conversion of 3-methylcholanthrene metabolites in, 710
- Intratumor therapy**, with aqueous clam extracts, 1201
- Iodoacetamide**, inhibition of deoxythymidine kinases by, 67
- Ion(s)**, distribution in Shay chloroleukemic tumor cell, 1170
- lphosphamide**, unexpected toxicity due to, 921
- Irradiation**. *See also* Radiotherapy.
- acute and protracted, responses of bone marrow and tumor cells to, 2096
- effect on salivary glands during prereplicative phase of DNA synthesis, 2807
- local, of fibrosarcoma, influence of immune status on, 2201
- of parabiont rats, anastomotic sarcoma from, 983
- Islet-cell tumor**, transplantable, mitochondria isolated from, respiratory activity of, 1978
- Isoantibody**, central inhibition of cellular

- immunity to leukemia L1210 by, 825
- inhibition of macrophage cytophilic antibody receptors by, 832
- Isoenzymes**, fetal type, in hepatic and non-hepatic tumors, 302
- Isograft growth**, RNA inhibition of, mediation of immunity to tumor-specific transplantation antigens by, 839
- Isonicotinic acid**, tumorigenesis of, 804
- N⁶-(Δ^2 -Isopentenyl)adenosine**, effects on nucleic acid and protein syntheses, 1315
- metabolism and biological effects of, on cell line derived from leukocytes of patient with myelogenous leukemia, 1647
- Isophosphamide**, acrolein formed from, 2519
- in AKR lymphoma, 1321
- Karyotype analysis**, in mice, with graft-versus-host reaction, 276
- Keratoacanthomas**, glycoprotein: synthesis in, effect of vitamin A acid on, 2248
- Kidney(s)**, cytotoxic effect of D-glucosamine on, 756
- Kidney tissue**, embryonic, transplacental effect of chemicals on, 617
- Kinase(s)**, deoxythymidine, purification and properties of, from Yoshida sarcoma, 67
- involved in phosphorylation of deoxythioguanosine, 2445
- Lacassagne**, Antoine, obituary of, 1093
- Lactate dehydrogenase isoenzymes**, effects of estrogen on, in mammary tumors and mammary glands, 611
- Lactones**, low-level carcinogenic activity bioassays of, 880
- Lasiocarpine**, malignant tumors from, 908
- L-cells**, cyclic 3',5'-nucleotide phosphodiesterases of, 1082
- vitamin requirements of, 119
- Leukemia AKR**, graft versus leukemia for cell cure of, after chemoradiotherapy, 1658
- alkaline phosphatase activity in, 2475
- autocytotoxicity in, due to brinase, 280
- cell proliferation in, 939
- chemoimmunostimulation therapy in, 904
- collateral sensitivities to antineoplastic drugs, 808
- Friend virus, spleen cell chromosomal changes during, 776
- immune reactivity to autologous blast cells in, 1820
- L1210, antigenic changes in mice treated with 5-(3,3-dimethyl-1-triazeno)-imidazole-4-carboxamide, 1446
- 1- β -D-arabinofuranosylcytosine and 1-formylisoquinoline thiosemicarbazone in, 522
- cellular immunity to, central inhibition by isoantibody, 825
- DNA synthesis inhibited in, interaction of drugs in, 527
- effects of cytotoxin and methotrexate on life-span in, 200
- inhibition of nucleic acids by daunorubicin and adriamycin, 1137
- isoantibody to, inhibition of macrophage cytophilic antibody receptors by, 832
- metabolic effects of 9- β -D-arabinofuranosyladenine 3',5'-monophosphate in, 1791
- methotrexate- and 6-mercaptopurine-resistant, return of antimetabolite sensitivity in, by adaptive selection, 2235
- xenografted to hamster, biology and karyology of, 813
- lymphatic, in mice fed bracken fern, 1442
- lymphocytes in, effects of phenylalanine ammonia-lyase on, 285
- lymphocytic, lymphocytes in, antigenic changes on surface of, 1375
- peripheral blood cells in, colony growth of, 2054
- physiological disposition of 5-fluorouracil in, 1045
- lymphoid cells in, active transport of nitrogen mustard and choline by, 1679
- myelogenous, bone marrow and spleen cell suspensions from, heme synthesis by, 430
- leukocytes from patient with, cell line derived from, metabolism and biological effects of N⁶-(Δ^2 -isopentenyl)adenosine on, 1647
- leukocytes in, abnormal catalase antigen and deletion of normal antigen in, 2353
- myeloid, in rabbit, 1785
- nonlymphocytic, combination of prednisone, vincristine, 6-mercaptopurine, and methotrexate in, clinical trial of, 2023
- daunorubicin in, clinical trial of, 2023
- polyamine metabolism in, effects of methotrexate and cytosine arabinoside on, 2459
- Rauscher, mice immunized with antibody against fetal antigen in sera of, 2332
- resistance of guinea pigs to, after transfer of immunocompetent allogeneic lymphoid cells, 133
- stem-cell erythroblastic, regression after hypophysectomy, 239
- transplanted mouse, activity of 2,2'-anhydro-1- β -D-arabinofuranosyl-5-fluorocytosine against, 2269
- xenotransplantation of, effects of infant thymectomy and antilymphocyte serum on, 1580
- Leukemia cells**, biochemical studies of adriamycin and daunomycin in, 511
- electrophoretic characterization of, by acidic nuclear proteins, 1009
- L1210, antigenic differences between subline resistant to methylglyoxal-bis(guanyldiazotone) and, 181
- suspension of, interaction of 1-(2-chloroethyl)-3-cyclohexyl-1-nitrosourea with nucleic acids and proteins in, 22
- transport of aminopterin, methotrexate, and methasquin by, 2120
- uptake and metabolism of N⁶-formyl-tetrahydrofolate by, 1416
- lymphoblastic, antigenic alteration of, induced by cell culture and hydrocortisone, 1900
- lymphocyte blastogenesis to, 2524
- mitochondria of, effects of corticosteroids on, 215
- RNA-methylating enzyme activities in, modulation of, 1143
- Leukemia sublines**, L1210, drug-induced antigenicity of, 653
- Leukemia virus**, BALB/c, in cell culture systems, electron microscopic study of, 1108
- Friend, coating of, after treatment with specific antiserum, 2670
- effect of tilorone hydrochloride and congeners on, 1397
- mouse, RNA from, electrophoretic analysis of, 1470
- Rauscher, anemia induced by, absence of plasma erythropoietin in mice with, 2843
- erythropoietic responses to, 41
- mice infected with, specific cellular and humoral immunity in, 1671
- Leukemogenicity**, of urethan and X-irradiation, 222
- Leukocyte(s)**, abnormal chromosomes in, in advanced nonhematopoietic cancer, 2212
- daunorubicin metabolism in, 600
- in myelogenous leukemia, abnormal catalase antigen and deletion of normal antigen in, 2353
- leukemic, mitosis in, during Colcemid inhibition, 746
- of patient with myelogenous leukemia, cell line derived from, metabolism and biological effects of N⁶-(Δ^2 -isopentenyl)adenosine on, 1647
- Leupeptin**, inhibition of skin tumorigenesis by, 1725
- Life-span**, effects of cytoxan and methotrexate on, in L1210 leukemia, 200
- Lipoprotein**, serum levels in cancer patients, 1756
- Little**, Clarence Cook, obituary of, 1355
- Liver**, aspartyl-tRNA profiles from, 1753

- cancer of, serum of patients with, multienzyme complex in, 2307
- 1-carbon enzyme activity in, effects of diethylnitrosamine, 2-acetylaminofluorene, and *N,N*-dimethyl-4-aminoazobenzene on, 1104
- carcinogenesis in, due to nitrosomethylurea and nitrosoethylurea, 893
- promoted by phorbol, 2259
- catalase of, in tumor-bearing mice, 1190
- cell loss and proliferation in, induced by *N*-2-fluorenylacetylamide, 2172
- cholesterol synthesis in, feedback control of, in Ugandan patients with liver disease, 149
- cytotoxic effects of D-glucosamine on, 756
- DNA of, binding of 2-acetylaminofluorenyl residues to, 2042
- DNA synthesis in, after 3'-methyl-4-dimethylaminoazobenzene ingestion, 766
- in early stages of azo dye-induced hepatocarcinogenesis, 83
- enzymatic metabolism of cyclophosphamide and nicotine in, 658
- enzymes in, dedifferentiated pattern of, in tumor-bearing rats, 1826
- epithelium of, spontaneous malignant transformation of, in culture, 877
- glycogen utilization in, effect of hepatoma growth on, 2167
- glyoxalase from, in mice with lymphosarcoma, 2359
- N*-hydroxy-2-acetylaminofluorene sulfoxidase levels in, during 2-acetylaminofluorene administration, sex differences in cell proliferation and, 1590
- invaded by hepatoma, ultrastructural study of, 2765
- malic enzyme capacity in, hepatoma susceptibility related to, 1861
- microsomal smooth membrane proteins of, electrophoretic analysis of, 2707
- microsomes of, metabolic activation of aflatoxin B₁ in, 2058
- mitochondria of, interaction of showdomycin and *N*-hydroxy-*N*-acetyl-4-aminobiphenyl with, 1037
- 3',5'-monophosphate-adenyl cyclase system in, control of, in developing rats, 2141
- neoplasm of, glycogen metabolism in, 61
- normal, preparation of single-cell suspensions from, 2568
- nuclear proteins of, binding of chemical carcinogens to, 952
- nucleic acids of, alkylation by nitrosomethylurea and nitrosoethylurea, 893
- nucleoplasmic DNA-dependent RNA polymerase in, aflatoxin B₁ inhibition of, 2487
- of conceptus, α -fetoprotein synthesis by, 979
- polyribosome disaggregation in, due to abrin and ricin, 943
- preneoplastic, loss of ribonuclease activity in, 2502
- subcellular localization of adenosine triphosphatase in, 1703
- protein synthesis in, 1686
- regenerating, aminoacyl synthetases from, 1002
- glycogen metabolism in, 61
- isoaccepting transfer RNA's from, 1002
- preparation of single-cell suspensions from, 2568
- ribosomal RNA from, polypyrimidine sequences from, 2322
- RNA methylation in, with dimethylnitrosamine, 702
- RNA synthesis in, 1686
- transfer RNA methylase activity in, 1243
- tumors of, fetal-type isoenzymes in, 302
- ultrastructural changes in, due to trypan blue, 2393
- Liver cell(s)**, effects of hydrocortisone on, 208, 215
- preneoplastic, enzyme-deficient, due to diethylnitrosamine, growth kinetics of, 2577
- Liver cell lines**, malignant, chromosome analysis of, 2375
- Liver disease**, in Ugandan patients, feedback control of hepatic cholesterol synthesis in, 149
- Lucensomycin**, nucleic acid inhibition by, in ascites tumor cells, 868
- Lung**, RNA and protein synthesis in, 1686
- Lung cancer**, experimental, induced by chemical carcinogens, 1209
- promoted by phorbol, 2259
- Lymphatic obstruction**, in ascites formation, in ovarian carcinoma, 1663
- Lymphoblasts**, concanavalin A receptor sites on, 2463
- growth rate of, relation of methotrexate cytotoxicity to, 1506
- Lymphocyte(s)** blastogenic response in, to allogeneic tumor cells, 988
- to human leukemia cells, 2524
- chronic lymphocytic leukemia, antigenic changes on surface of, 1375
- concanavalin A receptor sites on, 2463
- daunorubicin metabolism by, 600
- derived from leukemic patients, incorporation of uridine and sodium acetate in, 1833
- electrophoretic characterization of, by acidic nuclear proteins, 1009
- leukemic, effects of phenylalanine ammonia-lyase on, 285
- nondividing human, DNA repair in, removal of bound carcinogen in, 1855
- surface of, effects of L-asparaginase on, 2400
- thymus, effects of hydrocortisone on, 208, 215
- transformation of, DNA polymerase induction during, 107
- Lymphoid cells**, active transport of nitrogen mustard and choline by, 1679
- allogeneic, transfer of, antileukemic effect of, 141
- immunocompetent, transfer of, guinea pig resistance to leukemia after, 133
- tubuloreticular structures in, ultrastructural and ultracytochemical studies on, 2696
- Lymphoid tumor(s)**, HL-A and, 2608
- in chickens, anemia in, 2160
- Lymphoma(s)**, AKR, chemotherapeutic design against, 1321
- Burkitt's. *See* Burkitt's lymphoma (cells).
- Friend, adoptive chemoimmunotherapy of, 997, 2427
- immunologically induced, morphogenesis of, 573
- low natural incidence of, in mice, autogenous immunity to endogenous RNA tumor virus antigens in, 2226
- viral induction of, graft-versus-host reactions and, 270
- Lymphoma cells**, Burkitt, respiration of, microdiver studies on, 948
- human, effects of arabinosylcytosine on, 2737
- proliferating, interference with nucleoside transport in, 2017
- response to 1,3-bis(2-chloroethyl)-1-nitrosourea, 1206
- response to bleomycin, 1206
- survival after administration of alkylating agents, 470
- Lymphoreticular tumor cells**, growth ability of, 1057
- Lymphosarcoma**, 2-deoxyglucose uptake in, inhibitory effect of cortisol on, 350
- liver glyoxalase and, 2359
- RNA and protein metabolism in, inhibitory effect of cortisol on, 350
- Lysosomal enzymes**, during regression of mammary tumor, 2679
- Macromomycin**, DNA synthesis of tumor cells inhibited by, 1251
- Macrophage(s)**, cytophilic antibody receptors on, isoantibody inhibition of, 832
- immune, interaction of Sarcoma I cells with, in peritoneal cavity, ultrastructure studies of, 413
- migration of, inhibition of, tumor-specific resistance and, 680
- produced by bone marrow of tumor-bearing mice, 2813
- Malabsorption**, tumor growth and, 968
- Malic enzyme**, hepatic, hepatoma susceptibility related to, 1861
- Malignant cells**, oxidative metabolism of, glutamine in, 326

- Malignant melanoma**, B16, amelanotic variant of, 1769
 1-(2-chloroethyl)-3-cyclohexyl-1-nitro-sourea in palliation of, 2432
 imidazole carboxamide with vincristine in palliation of, 2432
 metastatic, arabinosylcytosine in, 2711
- Malignant transformation**, of cells derived from prostate, by epoxides and derivatives of polycyclic hydrocarbons, 716
 influence of feeder cells and inhibitors and inducers of microsomal oxidases on, 721
 spontaneous, of liver epithelium, in culture, 877
- Mammal(s)**, DNA replication at nuclear membrane, regulatory protein for initiating, effect of cycloheximide on, 2089
- Mammalian cell(s)**, action of camptothecin on, 2643
 cycle traverse of, effects of chemotherapeutic agents on, 309
 hypoxic, radiosensitization of, by nitrofurans, 2616
 effects of ellipticine on, 2538
 nucleoli of, ultrastructural changes induced by camptothecin, 2495
- Mammalian cell cycle**, effects of chemotherapeutic agents on, 2720
- Mammary cancer(s)**, collagen synthesis in, 2828
 peptidylproline hydroxylase activity in, 2828
- Mammary carcinoma(s)**, estrogen receptors in, 1983
 growth of, effect of insulin on, after oophorectomy and hypophysectomy, 233
 influence of insulin deprivation on, in rats with alloxan diabetes and restricted food, 226
 induced by 7,12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene, 1404
 polynuclear hydrocarbon-induced, inherited susceptibility of Syrian hamsters to, 360
 resistance against, detected by inhibition of macrophage migration, 680
- Mammary gland(s)**, epithelium of, *in vitro* growth of, 2407
 growth and differentiation of, hormone requirement for, 2190
 isoenzymes of glucose 6-phosphate dehydrogenase and lactate dehydrogenase in, effect of estrogen on, 611
 transplanted, development, noduligenic, and tumorigenic potentials of, phenylalanine deficiency and, 57
- Mammary neoplasia**, from dimethylbenz(a)anthracene or X-rays, 883
 membrane studies of, 2834
 neuron-induced, 933
- Mammary parenchyma**, protein and DNA in, binding of 7,12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene to, 254
- Mammary tissue virus**, activity of, influence of phenylalanine deficiency on, 2086
- Mammary tumor(s)**, induced by carcinogens in nonantigenic preneoplastic lesions, lack of antigenicity in, 2197
 isoenzymes of glucose 6-phosphate dehydrogenase and lactate dehydrogenase in, effect of estrogen on, 611
 postpartal growth of, effect of length of nursing period on, 1574
 regression of, lysosomal enzyme activities during, 2679
 surgical treatment of, polyadenylic-polyuridylic acid with, 648
- Mammary tumor cells**, spontaneous, heat-denatured, effect on spontaneous tumor incidence, 2304
- Mammotropic tumors**, growth hormone-secreting variants of, 48
- Man**. See Human(s).
- D-Mannosamine**, effects on ultrastructure of ascites tumor cells, 380
- Marek's disease virus**, cells infected with, detection of antigen on membranes, 187
- Mast cell tumor**, transplantable canine, 1434
- Melanoma**, malignant. See Malignant melanoma.
 transplantable, surgical treatment of, polyadenylic-polyuridylic acid as adjunct to, 648
- Melanoma cells**, malignant, radiation response of, 650
 sensitivity of arabinosylcytosine, 2711, 2733
- 6-Mercaptopurine**, collateral sensitivity of leukemias to, 808
 combined with prednisone, vincristine, and methotrexate, in nonlymphocytic leukemia, clinical trial of, 2023
 delayed cytotoxic reaction for, 317
 effects on viability and progression through cell cycle of cultured H. Ep. No. 2 cells, 2661
 in AKR lymphoma, 1321
 L1210 leukemia resistant to, return of antimetabolite sensitivity in, by adaptive selection, 2235
 pharmacokinetics of, effect of allopurinol on, in cancer patients, 1283
 synergistic effect of 6-methylmercaptopurine ribonucleoside with, on levels of adenine nucleotides of Sarcoma 180 cells, 259
- Mercenaria mercenaria** extracts from, intratumor therapy with, 1201
- Metabolism**, enzymatic, of cyclophosphamide and nicotine, 658
 of 3-methylcholanthrene, 710
 oxidative, of malignant cells, glutamine in, 326
- Metabolite**, activation of, in Ehrlich ascites tumors, 1894
- Metal distribution**, subcellular, effect of 3,4-benzpyrene, phenobarbital, and carbon tetrachloride on, 1148
- Metastasis(es)**, growth of, correlation of tumor growth rate with, 374
 treatment of, study of, quantitative model for, with correlation between proliferative state and sensitivity to cyclophosphamide, 367
- Methasquin**, resistance to, by mutant strains of *Streptococcus faecium*, 688
 in mammalian cells, dihydrofolate reductase and, 1539
 transport of, by L1210 leukemia cell, 2120
- Methotrexate**, 9- β -D-arabinofuranosyladenine with, in DNA inhibition, 527
 collateral sensitivity of leukemias to, 808
 combined with prednisone, vincristine, and 6-mercaptopurine, in nonlymphocytic leukemia, clinical trial of, 2023
 cytotoxicity of, related to growth rate of lymphoblasts, 1506
 cytoxan and, effects on life-span, in L1210 leukemia, 200
 effects on polyamine metabolism in leukemia, 2459
 effects on viability and progression through cell cycle of cultured H. Ep. No. 2 cells, 2661
 1-formylisoquinoline with, in DNA inhibition, 527
 in AKR lymphoma, 1321
 L1210 leukemia resistant to, return of antimetabolite sensitivity in, by adaptive selection, 2235
 transport by L1210 leukemia cell, 2120
- Methylase(s)**, protein, in hepatomas, 37
 tRNA, in normal liver, 1243
- 1-Methyl-2-benzylhydrazine**, chromosome breakage by, in cancer cells, 1133
- Methylcholanthrene**, cancer from, inherited susceptibility of hamsters to, 360
 cytotoxicity of, effect of feeder cells on, 721
 epoxide of, malignant transformation of cells derived from prostate by, 716
 lung cancer induced with, 1209
 metabolites of, excretion and conversion in intestinal tract, 710
 selective mutagenicity of, for RNA-forming genes, 550
 tumors induced by, RNA tumor virus gs antigen from, 1219
 uterine binding of, 2743
- 24-Methylcholesterol**, from normal and tumor-bearing rats, 1264
- 2-Methyl-4-dimethylaminoazobenzene**, proteins binding, patterns of, in livers

- of partially hepatectomized rats, 1878
- 3'-Methyl-4-dimethylaminoazobenzene**, ingestion, DNA synthesis and turnover after, 766
- proteins binding, patterns of, in livers of partially hepatectomized rats, 1878
- serum α -fetoprotein due to, 1526
- Methylglyoxal-bis(guanylhydrazine)**, subline resistant to, antigenic differences between L1210 leukemia cells and, 181
- 6-Methylmercaptopurine ribonucleoside**, synergism, between 6-mercaptopurine and, on levels of adenine nucleotides of Sarcoma 280 cells, 259
- between 6-thioguanine and, in Sarcoma 180 cells, 2034
- 3'-Methyl-4-monomethylaminoazobenzene metabolism**, effect of enzyme induction in pregnant and fetal rats, 973
- N-Methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine**, decomposition, kinetics of, 2085
- selective mutagenicity of, for RNA-forming genes, 550
- Methylnitrosourea**, enhancing of plating efficiency of mouse embryo cells by, 2747
- Methyl stearate**, low-level carcinogenic activity bioassays of, 880
- 6-Methylthiopurine ribonucleoside**, effects on viability and progression through cell cycle of cultured H. Ep. No. 2 cells, 2661
- Microdiver studies**, on respiration of Burkitt lymphoma cells, 948
- Microfluorometry**, flow, to study effects of chemical agents on hamster cell cycle, 2726
- Microsome(s)**, enzyme activity in, effect of 3,4-benzpyrene, phenobarbital, and carbon tetrachloride on, 1148
- liver, metabolic activation of aflatoxin B₁ in, 2058
- oxidases in, inducers and inhibitors of, influence on malignant transformation of cells derived from prostate, 721
- Mithramycin**, effects on bone resorption, 74
- effects on mammalian cell cycle, 2720
- Mitochondrion(a)**, DNA replication in, thymidine-deoxyuridine-phosphorylating activity and, 2277
- isolated from transplantable islet-cell tumor and liver of tumor-bearing hamsters, respiratory activity of, 1978
- liver, interaction of N-hydroxy-N-acetyl-4-aminobiphenyl and showdomycin with, 1037
- of Morris hepatomas, 853
- thymidine-deoxyuridine-phosphorylating activity in, DNA replication and, 2277
- Mitosis**, in leukemic leukocytes, during Colcemid inhibition, 746
- Monkeys**, aflatoxin B₁ metabolism in, 2297
- 3',5'-Monophosphate-adenyl cyclase system**, control of, in livers of developing rats, 2141
- Morphological study(ies)**, of angiosarcomas induced in hamsters by 1,2-dimethylhydrazine, 2818
- Mouse (mice)**, additive leukemogenicity of urethan and X-irradiation in, 222
- aflatoxin B₁-induced carcinogenesis in, 2289
- aged, tumors in, endotoxin effects on, 2156
- AKR, immunocapacity of, 291
- anemia induced in, by Rauscher leukemia virus, absence of plasma erythropoietin in, 2843
- antigenicity of L1210 leukemia sublines in, induced by drugs, 653
- antitumor activity and preclinical toxicology of mycophenolic acid in, 1795
- autochthonous and adoptively protected, immune status of, toward spontaneous and chemically induced tumors, 2545
- bearing solid L1210 lymphocytic leukemia, physiological disposition of 5-fluorouracil in, 1045
- bone marrow of, responses to acute and protracted irradiation, 2096
- cancer cells from, chromosome breakage in, by 1-methyl-2-benzylhydrazine, 1133
- capillary endothelial cells in, proliferation of, 77
- carcinogenic and cocarcinogenic effects of Grenz radiation on, 2625
- carcinogenicity of particulate pollutants from New York City administered subcutaneously in, 2263
- carcinoma 755 in, metabolic activities of, at various stages of growth, 1761
- comparative pharmacokinetics of daunomycin and adriamycin in, 1177
- distribution of ellipticine in, effect of route of administration on, 1884
- effect of tilorone HCl and congeners on reticuloendothelial system, tumors, and immune response in, 1397
- Ehrlich ascites tumors in, metabolite activation and glycine accumulation in, 1894
- embryonic kidney tissue from, transplacental effect of chemicals on, 617
- epidermal satellite DNA in, binding of 9,10-dimethyl-1,2-benzanthracene to, 643
- erythropoietic responses to Rauscher leukemia virus in, 41
- experimental brain tumors in, effect of chemotherapeutic agents on incorporation of DNA precursors, 2178
- fibroblasts of, lethal effects of D-arabinosyl nucleotides on, 1512
- fibrosarcoma in, effects of *Mycobacterium bovis*-treated tumor cells on, 16
- effects of neuraminidase-treated tumor cells on, 16
- local irradiation of, influence of immune status on, 2201
- Friend leukemia in, adoptive chemoimmunotherapy of, 997
- Friend lymphoma in, adoptive chemoimmunotherapy of, 2427
- glyceryl ether antitumor activity in, 125
- graft-versus-host reactions in, karyotype analysis in, 276
- viral induction of lymphoma and, 270
- hematopoietic stem cells of, survival of, effects of nitrogen mustard on, 1695
- hepatic enzymatic metabolism of cyclophosphamide and nicotine in, 658
- hepatic RNA of, methylation with dimethylnitrosamine, 702
- hepatocytes of, nucleolar alterations produced by urethan in, ultrastructural studies of, 675
- α -(N)-heterocyclic carboxaldehyde thiosemicarbazones in, antineoplastic activity and metabolism of, 565
- humoral and cellular immunity in, selective suppression with cytosine arabinoside, 298
- immune response to antigenically distinct tumors, effect of polyinosinic-polycytidylic acid on, 889
- immunized with Rauscher leukemia, antibody against fetal antigen in sera of, 2332
- immunosuppressive action of bleomycin in, 1993
- inbred strains of, standardized nomenclature for, 1609
- incidence of spontaneous tumor in, accelerating effect of heat-denatured spontaneous mammary tumor cells on, 2304
- interfollicular epidermal thickness in, tumor promotion and, 1562
- intestinal tract in, excretion and conversion of 3-methylcholanthrene metabolites in, 710
- intratumor therapy in, with aqueous clam extracts, 1201
- leukemia in, alkaline phosphatase activity in, 2475
- 1- β -D-arabinofuranosylcytosine and 1-formylisoquinoline thiosemicarbazone in, 522
- central inhibition by isoantibody, 825
- chemoimmunostimulation therapy in, 904

- chemoradiotherapy in, graft *versus* leukemia for cell cure after, 1658
 from bracken fern, 1442
 interaction of 1-(2-chloroethyl)-3-cyclohexyl-1-nitrosourea with nucleic acids and proteins in, 22
 isoantibody to macrophage in, inhibition of cytophilic antibody receptors by, 832
 life-span of, effects of cytoxan and methotrexate on, 200
 polyamine metabolism in, effects of methotrexate and cytosine arabinoside on, 2459
 use of dihydrofolate reductase as signal for scheduling optimal treatment with antileukemic agents, 458
 leukemogenicity of urethan and X-irradiation in, 222
 liver and lung carcinogenesis in, promoted by phorbol, 2259
 liver parenchymal cells of, effects of hydrocortisone on, 208, 215
 lymphomas in, immunologically induced, morphogenesis of, 573
 mammary cancers of, collagen synthesis in, 2828
 membrane studies on, 2834
 mammary tissue virus activity in, influence of phenylalanine deficiency on, 2086
 mammary tumors in, carcinogen-induced, in nonantigenic preneoplastic lesion, lack of antigenicity of, 2197
 surgical treatment of, polyadenylic-polyuridylic acid as adjunct to, 648
 mutagenicity of *N*-nitrosopiperazines for *Salmonella typhimurium* in, in host-mediated assay, 1598
 mycophenolic acid metabolism and biochemistry in, 1803
 nucleic acid and protein syntheses in, effects of *N*⁶-(Δ^2 -isopentenyl)adenosine on, 1315
 of different genotypes, variation of hepatic malic enzyme capacity with hepatoma susceptibility in, 1861
 ovarian carcinoma in, ascites formation in, lymphatic obstruction in, 1663
 pancreas of, type C viruses in, 1595
 peritoneal cavity of, interaction of Sarcoma I cells and immune macrophages in, ultrastructure studies of, 413
 phenylalanine-deficient, transplanted mammary glands in, developmental, nodulogenic, and tumorigenic potentials of, 57
 prostate of, cells derived from, malignant transformation of, by epoxides and derivatives of polycyclic hydrocarbons, 716
 influence of feeder cells and inhibitors and inducers of microsomal oxidases on, 721
 pulmonary tumors in, from bracken fern, 1442
 Rauscher leukemia virus in, specific cellular and humoral immunity in, 1671
 replication of low-level carcinogenic activity bioassays in, 880
 response to neonatally introduced oncogenic virus, effect of transient immunosuppression on, 356
 salivary glands of, effect of irradiation on, during prereplicative phase of DNA synthesis, 2807
 sarcomas in, irradiated, blood flow in, determined by clearance of xenon-133, 483
 stress and, 1428
 skin of, 7,8-benzoflavone inhibition of tumorigenesis in, 1329
 changes caused by 12-*O*-tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate, 1562
 croton oil promotion of tumorigenesis in, steroid hormone inhibition of, 450
 7,12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene, promotion of tumorigenesis in, aryl hydrocarbon hydroxylase in, 1329
 leupeptin inhibition of tumorigenesis in, 1725
 tumor inhibition, persistence, and binding of actinomycin D in, 1384
 skin RNA of, cytidine incorporation into, after treatment with phorbol esters, 781
 small intestine of, bleomycin cytotoxicity in, 1293
 solid Ehrlich tumors in, proliferation of, age-specific changes in, 628
 spleen cell chromosomal changes in, during Friend virus leukemia, 776
 syngeneic fibrosarcoma in, resistance against, desensitization of, 193
 thymus lymphocytes of, effects of hydrocortisone on, 208, 215
 topical applications of cantharidin and asiaticoside in, reticuloses and epidermal tumors from, 1463
 treated with 5-(3,3-dimethyl-1-triazeno)-imidazole-4-carboxamide, L1210 leukemia in, antigenic changes in, 1446
 tumor(s) in, histones from, electrophoresis of, 1775
 liver and blood cell catalase activity in, 1190
 responses to acute and protracted irradiation, 2096
 reticuloendothelial cells of, tumor antigens retained by, immunogenic activity of, 898
 tumor and metastases in, growth and treatment of, quantitative model for study of, 367
 studies correlating growth rate in, 374
 tumor growth in, effect of induced diabetes in, 789
 tumor-related systemic growth-retarding factors in, 374
 tumor-resistant, neoplasms induced by urethan and X-rays in, electron microscopic study of, 2778
 tumors induced by 3-methylcholanthrene in, RNA tumor virus *gs* antigen from, 1129
 tumor-specific resistance in, detected by macrophage migration inhibition, 680
 ultraviolet carcinogenesis in, cholesterol α -oxide in, model system for evaluation, 2630
 uterine carcinogenesis in, release of uterus-specific protein in serum during, 590
 with graft-*versus*-host reaction, neoplasia development in, 276
 with low natural incidence of lymphoma, autogenous immunity to endogenous RNA tumor virus antigens in, 2226
Mouse embryo cells, plating efficiency of, enhancement by methyl nitrosourea, 2747
Mucous membrane cancer, at site of previous lesion, 1359
Multivesicular body(ies), cellular, of Morris hepatomas, 853
Mustard gas, selective mutagenicity of, for RNA-forming genes, 550
Mutagenicity, selective, of alkylating agents and polycyclic aromatics, for RNA-forming genes, 550
Mutants, repair-deficient, sensitivity to 4-nitroquinoline 1-oxide, 4-nitropyridine 1-oxide, and their derivatives, 2369
Mycobacterium bovis, tumor cells treated with, effect on fibrosarcoma, 16
Mycobacterium butyricum, methanol-soluble fraction of, stimulation of tumor-associated immunity by, 795
Mycophenolic acid, experimental antitumor activity and preclinical toxicology of, 1795
 metabolism and biochemistry of, 1803
Neocarzinostatin, cell cycle phase specificity of, 398
Neoplasia, development in mice with graft-*versus*-host reaction, 276
 patients with, plasma of, abnormal orosomucoid in, 1951
Neoplasm(s), collagenolytic enzymes in, 993
 induced by urethan and X-rays, in tumor-resistant mice, electron microscopic study of, 2778
 intracranial fibroblastic, from bovine papilloma virus, 2221
 liver, glycogen metabolism in, 61
Neoplastic cells, mitochondria of, effects of corticosteroids on, 215

- Neuraminidase**, effect on electrophoretic mobility of two cell types of ascites hepatomas, 847
tumor cells treated with, effect on fibrosarcoma, 16
- Neuroblastoma (cells)**, effect of DL-glycer-aldehyde on, 532
vitamin B₁₂ distribution in, 167
- Neurosarcoma**. *See* Sarcoma, neurogenic.
- Neurospora crassa**, chemical carcinogens in, mutagenicity of, 1890
purple adenine mutants in, 1273
- Neutrons**, mammary carcinomas induced by, 933
- New York City**, particulate pollutants in, carcinogenicity of, 2263
- Nickel carbonyl**, intravenous, carcinogenicity of, 2253
- Nicotine**, enzymatic metabolism of, 658
- Nitrofurans**, radiosensitization of hypoxic mammalian cells by, 2616
- Nitrogen mustard**, active transport by human lymphoid cells, 1679
effects on survival of hematopoietic stem cells, 1695
hematopoietic and lymphoma cells survival after administration, 470
- p-Nitroperbenzoic acid**, low-level carcinogenic activity bioassays of, 880
- 4-Nitropyridine 1-oxide**, sensitivity of repair-deficient mutants to, 2369
- 4-Nitroquinoline**, lung cancer induced with, 1209
- 4-Nitroquinoline 1-oxide**, activating enzymes for, 435
DNA affected by, 1230, 1236
sensitivity of repair-deficient mutants to, 2369
- Nitroso compounds**, selective mutagenicity of, for RNA-forming genes, 550
- Nitrosoethylurea**, hepatic carcinogenesis and alkylation of liver nucleic acids due to, 893
- Nitrosoguanidine**, N-alkyl derivatives of, decomposition of, 2085
- Nitrosomethylurea**, hepatic carcinogenesis and alkylation of liver nucleic acids due to, 893
- N-Nitrosopiperazines**, mutagenicity, for *Salmonella typhimurium*, in host-mediated assay, 1598
- Nodules**, hepatic, induced by N-2-fluorenyl-acetamide, plasma protein synthesis in, 914
- Nogalamycin**, cell cycle phase specificity of, 398
- NSC 82196**, administration of, survival of hematopoietic and lymphoma cells after, 470
- Nuclear membrane**, mammalian DNA replication at, regulatory protein for initiating, effect of cycloheximide on, 2089
- Nucleic acid(s)**. *See also* DNA and RNA.
ethylation by ethylnitrosourea, 1501
inhibition by daunorubicin and adriamycin, in L1210 leukemia, 1137
interaction of 1-(2-chloroethyl)-3-cyclohexyl-1-nitrosourea with, 22
liver, alkylation by nitrosomethylurea and nitrosoethylurea, 893
- Nucleic acid synthesis**, adriamycin inhibition of, 511
daunomycin inhibition of, 511
effects of N⁶-(Δ²-isopentenyl)adenosine on, 1315
effects of methotrexate on, 1506
in ascites tumor cells, lucensomycin inhibition of, 868
inhibitors of, effects on viability and progression through cell cycle of cultured H. Ep. No. 2 cells, 2661
in murine carcinoma 755, at various stages of growth, 1761
pyrimidine utilization in, catabolism in, 390
- Nucleolus(i)**, of hepatocellular tumors, 853, 925
of hepatocyte, urethan-induced changes in, ultrastructural studies of, 675
- Nucleoside(s)**, analogs of, 5-nucleotides as potential formulations for, 2441
interference with transport of, in proliferating mouse lymphoma cells, 2017
- Nucleotide(s)**, d-arabinosyl, lethal effects on fibroblasts, 1512
as potential formulations for administering nucleoside analogs in man, 2441
- Nucleotide diesterases**, cyclic, from adrenocortical carcinoma tissues, 1734
- 3',5'-Nucleotide monophosphate phosphodiesterase**, cyclic, in hepatomas of different growth rates, 2651
- Nucleus(i)**, cellular, of Morris hepatomas, 853
ribosomal subunit transport from, 2314
RNA methylation in, with dimethylnitrosamine, 702
- Nursing**, length of period of, effect on postpartal growth of mammary tumors, 1574
- Obituary(ies)**, Lacassagne, Antoine, 1093
Buu-Hoi, Nguyen Phuc, 2856A
Little, Clarence Cook, 1355
Scott, Wendell G., 2003
- Oligodeoxyribonucleotides**, isolated from pulse-labeled HeLa cells, in DNA synthesis, 726
- Oncogenesis**, papovaviruses in, studies on, epidermodysplasia verruciformis as model in, 583
- Oncolysis**, by new clostridial strain, 1122
- Oncolytic agents**, clostridial spores as, 1117
- Oncornavirus(es)**, avian and mammalian, immunofluorescence detection of, 98
- Oophorectomy**, effect of insulin on mammary carcinoma after, 233
- Organelles**, membranes of, in neoplastic mammary tissues, 2834
of Morris hepatomas, 853
- L-Ornithine carbamyl transferase**, in hepatomas, 1933
- Orosomucoid**, abnormal, in plasma of patients with neoplasia, 1951
- Oryctolagus cuniculus**, myeloid leukemia in, 1785
- Ovarian carcinoma**, ascites formation in, lymphatic obstruction in, 1663
- Oxidases**, microsomal, inducers and inhibitors of, influence on malignant transformation of cells derived from prostate, 721
- Pactamycin**, cell cycle phase specificity of, 398
- Pancreas**, type C viruses in, 1595
- Papovaviruses**, in oncogenesis, studies on, epidermodysplasia verruciformis as model in, 583
- Peptidylproline hydroxylase**, in mammary cancers, 2828
- Peritoneal cavity**, interaction of Sarcoma I cells and immune macrophages in, ultrastructure studies of, 413
- Peroxides**, low-level carcinogenic activity bioassays of, 880
- Pharmacokinetics**, of daunomycin *versus* adriamycin, 1177
- Phenobarbital**, effect, on microsomal enzyme activity, 1148
on pharmacokinetics of cyclophosphamide, 2761
on subcellular metal distribution, 1148
- Phenylalanine ammonia-lyase**, effects on leukemic lymphocytes, 285
- Phenylalanine deficiency**, developmental, nodulogenic, and tumorigenic potentials of transplanted mammary glands and, 57
influence on mammary tissue virus activity, 2086
- Phenylalanine mustard**, cell cycle phase specificity of, 398
hematopoietic and lymphoma cells, survival after administration, 470
- Phorbol**, systemic promoting action of, in liver and lung carcinogenesis, 2259
- Phosphatidylcholine synthesis**, in neoplastic mammary tissues, 2834
- Phosphodiesterases**, cyclic nucleotide, from adrenocortical carcinoma tissue, 1734
of Novikoff hepatoma, mouse L, and HeLa cells, 1082
- Phosphorylation**, thymidine-deoxyuridine, mitochondrial DNA replication and, 2277
- Phytohormones**, hormonal heterophylly,

- invertebrate endocrinology and, 1088
- Phytosterols**, in rats, 1264
- Phytotoxic proteins**, polyribosome disaggregation due to, in liver and ascites tumor cells, 943
- Plasma**, of patients with neoplastic disease, abnormal orosomucoid in, 1951
- Plasma protein synthesis**, in hepatic nodules and hepatocellular carcinomas induced by *N*-2-fluorenylaceta-
mide, 914
- Platelets**, daunorubicin metabolism by, 600
- cis-Platinum (II) diamminodichloride**, effect on bone marrow, 595
- Pollutants**, particulate, in New York City, carcinogenicity of, 2263
- Polyadenylic-polyuridylic acid**, as adjunct to surgical treatment, of mammary tumors and transplantable melanomas, 648
- Polyamine**, formation of, in hepatomas, 1924
- Polyamine metabolism**, in leukemia, effects of methotrexate and cytosine arabinoside on, 2459
- Polycyclic aromatics**, selective mutagenicity of, for RNA-forming genes, 550
- Polycyclic hydrocarbons**. *See also* specific polycyclic hydrocarbon; for example, Benzo(a)pyrene.
derivatives of, malignant transformation of cells, derived from prostate by, 716
embryo cells transformed by, 1391
- Polynosinic-polycytidylic acid**, effect on immune response, to antigenically distinct tumors, 889
- Polymerase**. *See* specific polymerase, for example, DNA polymerase.
- Polynucleotide(s)**, antitumor effects of, 1814
- Polynucleotide ligase**, from hepatoma, activity increased by *N*-2-fluorenylaceta-
mide, 886
- Polyoma virus**, tumors induced by, expression of tumor-specific antigens in, 1
- Polypyrimidine sequences**, in ribosomal RNA from Novikoff ascites hepatoma and liver, 2322
- Polyribosomes**, in Ehrlich ascites tumor cells, disaggregation due to abrin and ricin, 943
in liver, disaggregation due to abrin and ricin, 943
- Prednisolone**, skin tumor inhibition by, 450
- Prednisone**, combined with vincristine, 6-mercaptopurine, and methotrexate, in nonlymphocytic leukemia, clinical trial of, 2023
in AKR lymphoma, 1321
- Pregnenolone**, corticosteroidogenesis stimulated by, in adrenocortical carcinoma cells, 666
- Presidential Address: Combination Cancer Therapy**, 2593
- Progesterone**, corticosteroidogenesis stimulated by, in adrenocortical carcinoma cells, 666
- Prolactin**, secreted by tumor, with ACTH and growth hormone, hypertension due to, 114
- Prostate**, cells derived from, malignant transformation of, by epoxides and derivatives of polycyclic hydrocarbons, 716
influence of feeder cells, inhibitors, and inducers of microsomal oxidases on, 721
human, adenoma cells from, heterotransplantation of, into nonimmunosuppressed hamster, 2186
- Protease inhibitors**, effects on hamster tumor cells, 2469
- Protein(s)**, acidic nuclear, electrophoretic studies of, in leukemia, lymphocyte, and Burkitt lymphoma cells, 1009
in P815 cells, characterization of, 696
interaction of 1-(2-chloroethyl)-3-cyclohexyl-1-nitrosourea with, 22
mammary parenchymal, binding of 7,12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene to, 254
metabolism in lymphosarcoma, inhibitory effect of cortisol, 350
2-methyl-4-dimethylaminoazobenzene-binding pattern in livers of partially hepatectomized rats, 1878
3'-methyl-4-dimethylaminoazobenzene-binding pattern in livers of partially hepatectomized rats, 1878
nonhistone, transformation of Walker tumor chromatin by, 2348
nuclear. *See also* Nucleic acid(s).
of liver, binding of chemical carcinogens to, 952
phytotoxic, polyribosome disaggregation due to, in liver and ascites tumor cells, 943
regulatory, for initiating mammalian DNA replication, at nuclear membrane, effect of cycloheximide on, 2089
serum, changes in gastric cancer, 426
synthesis and degradation in hepatoma-bearing animals, 2510
synthesis of, adriamycin inhibition of, 511
daunomycin inhibition of, 511
effects of *N*⁶-(Δ^2 -isopentenyl)adenosine on, 1315
uterus-specific, release into serum, in uterine carcinogenesis, 590
- Pseudourea**, cell cycle phase specificity of, 398
- Pteris aquilina**, fed to mice, lymphatic leukemia and pulmonary tumors from, 1442
- Pulmonary cytology**, in rats and hamsters, new method of, 737
- Pulmonary tumors**, in mice fed bracken fern, 1442
- Putrescine**, formation in hepatomas, 1924
- Pyrene**, transplacental effect of, on embryonic kidney tissue, 617
- Pyrimidine**, utilization in nucleic acid synthesis, catabolism in, 390
- Rabbit(s)**, keratoacanthomas in, glycoprotein synthesis in, effect of vitamin A acid on, 2248
lung cancer in, induced by chemical carcinogens, 1209
myeloid leukemia in, 1785
VX-2 carcinoma in, total-body *versus* primary tumor hyperthermia in, 1916
X-irradiated spleen in, release of thymidine from, 2799
- Radiation**. *See also* specific type of radiation; for example, Grenz radiation.
response of malignant melanoma cells to, 650
tumor cells resistant to, *in vitro* sensitivity of, 2587
- Radioimmunoassay**, for α -fetoprotein, in serum of rats, 2753
for placental-type alkaline phosphatase, 2413
- Radiotherapy**, fractionated, calculation of total dose in, simple formula for, 1995
in childhood rhabdomyosarcoma, 606
- Rana pipiens**, postspawning, tumors in, herpesviruses in, 1154, 1729
- Rat(s)**, adapted to controlled feeding schedules, Morris hepatoma in, DNA synthesis in, 7
partial hepatectomy in, DNA synthesis in, 7
adrenocortical carcinomas of, cyclic nucleotide diesterase activities of, 1734
ultrastructural studies and metabolic regulation of, 666
antitumor activity and preclinical toxicology of mycophenolic acid in, 1795
ascites hepatoma in, cell surface membranes of, differences in architecture of, 847
progression of, isolation and chemical characterization of cell surface sialoglycopeptides during, 543
autochthonous tumors in, tumor-specific, cell-mediated immune resistance to, 516
carcinogenicity of intravenous nickel carbonyl in, 2253
comparative pharmacokinetics of daunomycin and adriamycin in, 1177
cyclophosphamide metabolism in, inhibition of, therapeutic efficacy as function of, 1848

- developing, livers of, control of 3',5'-monophosphate-adenyl cyclase system in, 2141
- developing thyroid tumors in, immunological and cytogenetic properties of, 501
- fetal, benzo(a)pyrene and 3'-methyl-4-monomethylaminoazobenzene metabolism in, effect of enzyme induction on, 973
- α_1 -fetoprotein of, isolation and characterization of, 1184
- N*-2-fluorenylacetamide in, hepatocarcinogenicity and metabolic activation of, 1554
- growth rates of tissues in, aspartate transcarbamylase concentrations related to, 1842
- hepatic activity of 1-carbon enzymes in, effects of diethylnitrosamine, 2-acetylaminofluorene, and *N,N*-dimethyl-4-aminoazobenzene on, 1104
- hepatic DNA synthesis in, in early stages of azo dye-induced hepatocarcinogenesis, 83
- hepatic nodules and hepatocellular carcinomas in, induced by *N*-2-fluorenylacetamide, plasma protein synthesis in, 914
- hepatocarcinogenesis in, α -fetoprotein due to 3'-methyl-4-dimethylaminoazobenzene and, 1526
- hepatoma-bearing, synthesis and degradation of serum proteins in, 2510
- hepatoma(s) in, branched-chain amino acid transaminase from, isozyme patterns of, 1257
- cyclic adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate levels in, endocrine control of, 2135
- ether-lipid levels and α -glycerol phosphate dehydrogenase activity in, 1533
- growth of, effect on utilization of hepatic glycogen, 2167
- imbalance in ornithine metabolism, 1924, 1933
- induction of, cell loss and proliferation in liver in relation to, induced by *N*-2-fluorenylacetamide, 2172
- labile 1-carbon groups in, formation and interconversion of, enzymology of, 1099
- of different growth rates, cyclic 3',5'-nucleotide monophosphate phosphodiesterase in, 2651
- synergistic effect of hypoglycemia and L-asparaginase on, 2082
- L-ornithine carbamyl transferase in, 1933
- phytosterols from, 1264
- polyamine formation in, 1924
- polynucleotide ligase from, activity induced by *N*-2-fluorenylacetamide, 886
- preparation of single-cell suspensions from, 2568
- ribosomal RNA from, polypyrimidine sequences from, 2322
- transfer RNA methylase in, 1243
- hepatoma cells of, transport of RNA from nucleus to cytoplasm in, altered regulation of, 339
- hypertension in, due to tumor secreting ACTH, growth hormone, and prolactin, 114
- inbred, effects of successive transplant generations of induced tumors on, 334
- ingestion of 3'-methyl-4-dimethylaminoazobenzene by, DNA synthesis and turnover after, 766
- inoculated with Friend virus, runtng syndrome in, 445
- isograft growth in, RNA inhibition of, mediation of immunity to tumor-specific transplantation antigens by, 839
- kidneys of, cytotoxic effects of D-glucosamine on, 756
- lasiocarpine given to, malignant tumors in, 908
- liver of, aspartyl-tRNA profiles from, 1753
- cytotoxic effects of D-glucosamine on, 756
- DNA of, binding of 2-acetylaminofluorenyl residues to, 2042
- N*-hydroxy-2-acetylaminofluorene sulfoxtransferase levels in, during 2-acetylaminofluorene administration, sex differences in cell proliferation and, 1590
- invaded by Novikoff hepatoma, ultrastructural study of, 2765
- nuclear proteins of, binding of chemical carcinogens to, 952
- nucleoplasmic DNA-dependent RNA polymerase in, aflatoxin B₁ inhibition of, 2487
- preneoplastic, loss of ribonuclease activity in, 2502
- subcellular localization of adenosine triphosphatase in, 1703
- preparation of single-cell suspensions from, 2568
- ribosomal RNA from, polypyrimidine sequence from, 2322
- RNA and protein synthesis in, 1686
- transfer RNA methylase activity in, 1243
- ultrastructural changes due to trypan blue, 2393
- liver and ascites tumor cells in, polyribosomes in, disaggregation due to abrin and ricin, 943
- lung of, RNA and protein synthesis in, 1686
- mammary carcinoma in, growth of, effect of insulin on, after oophorectomy and hypophysectomy, 233
- induced by 7,12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene, 1404
- neutron-induced, 933
- mammary glands and mammary tumors in, isoenzymes of glucose 6-phosphate dehydrogenase and lactate dehydrogenase in, effect of estrogen on, 611
- mammary neoplastic response to 7,12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene or X-rays, 883
- mammary parenchyma in, protein and DNA in, binding of 7,12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene to, 254
- mammary tumors in, postpartal growth of, effect of length of nursing period on, 1574
- mammatropic tumor in, growth hormone-secreting variants of, 48
- mycophenolic acid metabolism and biochemistry in, 1803
- myelogenous leukemia in, bone marrow and spleen cell suspensions from, heme synthesis by, 430
- Novikoff hepatoma ascites cells in, exogenous RNA and, 1737
- surface 3'-exonuclease of, 1745
- nucleic acids in, ethylation by ethylnitrosourea, 1501
- nucleic acid and protein syntheses in, effects of *N*⁶-(Δ^2 -isopentenyl)adenosine on, 1315
- parabiont, irradiated, anastomotic sarcoma in, 983
- partially hepatectomized, livers of, patterns of 2-methyl-4-dimethylaminoazobenzene- and 3'-methyl-4-dimethylaminoazobenzene-binding proteins in, 1878
- phytosterols in, 1264
- pregnant, benzo(a)pyrene and 3'-methyl-4-monomethylaminoazobenzene metabolism in, effect of enzyme induction on, 973
- proliferating epithelial cells from, effects of cytosine arabinoside on, 1476
- pulmonary cytology in, new method of, 737
- quinacrine-fluorescent and Giemsa-banding karyotype of, 2375
- regenerating liver in, aminoacyl synthetases and isoaccepting tRNA's from, 1002
- early prereplicative phase in, 7,12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene administered during, DNA binding and synthesis after, 1810
- renal tumors in, after one intravenous injection of daunomycin, 1029
- replication of low-level carcinogenic activity bioassays in, 880
- reticuloendothelial tumors in, ultrastructural studies on, 2383
- salivary gland neoplasia in, effect of cyclophosphamide on, 420

- serum of, α_1 -fetoprotein in, radioimmunoassay for, 2753
- spleen cells of, selective immunodepression in, urethan-induced, 1569
- stem-cell erythroblastic leukemia in, regression after hypophysectomy, 239
- stimulation of tumor-associated immunity in, by methanol-soluble fraction of *Mycobacterium butyricum*, 795
- sulfate ester of *N*-hydroxy-*N*-2-fluorenylacetamide as key ultimate hepatocarcinogen in, 491
- synchronization of cell division in, through combination of cytosine arabinoside and Colcemid, 1489
- therapeutic efficacy of cyclophosphamide in, as function of its metabolism, 535
- thyroid tumor in, regulation of Embden-Meyerhof pathway in, 2793
- tissues of, hydrolysis of carbamyl phosphate by alkaline phosphatase in, 1837
- transplacental tumors induced in, using ethylnitrosourea, quantitative aspects of, 2656
- tumor-bearing, amino acid transport in, 2127
- tumors in, histones from, electrophoresis of, 1775
- hydrolysis of carbamyl phosphate by alkaline phosphatase in, 1837
- liver enzymes in, dedifferentiated pattern of, 1826
- tyrosine aminotransferase in, 2127
- urinary excretion of 3-hydroxyanthranilic acid in, 2049
- uterine binding of methylcholanthrene and estrogen in, 2743
- Walker carcinoma in, cytotoxic effects of D-glucosamine on, 756
- with alloxan diabetes and restricted food growth of mammary carcinoma in, influence of insulin deprivation on, 226
- Rattus norvegicus**, quinacrine-fluorescent and Giemsa-banding karyotype of, 2375
- Renal tumors**, in rats, after one intravenous injection of daunomycin, 1029
- Respiration**, of Burkitt lymphoma cells, microdiver studies on, 948
- Respiratory tract**, carcinogenesis in, due to benzo(a)pyrene and ferric oxide, 1073
- tumors of, after intratracheal instillation of benzo(a)pyrene and furfural, 28
- Reticulocytosis**, in Rauscher leukemia virus infection, 41
- Reticuloendothelial cells**, of tumor-bearing mice, tumor antigens retained by, immunogenic activity of, 898
- Reticuloendothelial system**, effect of tilorone hydrochloride and congeners on, 1397
- tumor of, ultrastructural observations on, 2383
- Reticulosis(es)**, from topical applications of cantharidin and asiaticoside, 1463
- Reticulum cell sarcomas**, in hamsters, 2075
- Rhabdomyosarcoma**, childhood, combined chemotherapy, radiotherapy, and surgery in, 606
- Ribonuclease**, in preneoplastic liver, loss of activity, 2502
- Ribonucleic acid**. *See* RNA.
- Ribonucleotide reductase**, DNA synthesis and, in Ehrlich ascites tumor cells, 1301
- Ribosome(s)**, from Novikoff ascites hepatoma, RNA from, polypyrimidine sequences in, 2322
- hepatic, RNA from, polypyrimidine sequences in, 2322
- of ascites tumor cells active in polypeptide synthesis, 2633
- subunits of, transport from nuclei, 2314
- Ricin**, polyribosome disaggregation due to, in ascites tumor cells and liver, 943
- RNA**. *See also* Nucleic acid(s).
- exogenous, Novikoff hepatoma ascites cells and, 1737
- from mouse leukemia virus, electrophoretic analysis of, 1470
- genes forming, selective mutagenicity of alkylating agents and polycyclic aromatics for, 550
- isograft growth inhibition by, mediation of immunity to tumor-specific transplantation antigens by, 839
- liver, methylation with dimethylnitrosamine, 702
- metabolism of, in lymphosarcoma, cortisol inhibition of, 350
- rapidly hybridizing, new species of, in contact-inhibited and transformed hamster cell lines, 506
- ribosomal, from liver, polypyrimidine sequences in, 2322
- from Novikoff ascites hepatoma, polypyrimidine sequences in, 2322
- skin, cytidine incorporation into, after treatment with phorbol esters, 781
- synthesis in Ehrlich ascites tumor cells, daunorubicin inhibition of, 1307
- transport from nucleus to cytoplasm, in hepatoma cells, altered regulation of, 339
- RNA polymerase**, DNA-dependent, aflatoxin B₁ inhibition of, 2487
- RNA viruses**, oncogenic, avian and mammalian, immunofluorescence detection of, 98
- Rodents**. *See also* Mouse (mice) and Rat(s).
- intratumor therapy in, with clam extracts, 1201
- Runting syndrome**, in rats inoculated with Friend virus, 445
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae**, repair-deficient mutants of, sensitivity to 4-nitroquinoline 1-oxide, 4-nitropyridine 1-oxide and derivatives, 2369
- Salivary gland(s)**, effect of irradiation on, during prereplicative phase of DNA synthesis, 2807
- neoplasia in, effect of cyclophosphamide on, 420
- Salmonella typhimurium**, mutagenicity of *N*-nitrosopiperazines for, in host-mediated assay, 1598
- Sarcoma(s)**. *See also* Fibrosarcoma(s).
- anastomotic, of irradiated parabiont rats, 983
- carcinogenic activity bioassays of chemicals producing, 830
- cell surface antigens of, cytotoxicity tests of, 960
- irradiated, blood flow in, determined by clearance of xenon-133, 483
- neurogenic, human, *in vitro* establishment of, 1066
- 180, deoxythymidine kinase in, 791
- subcutaneous, due to polynuclear hydrocarbons, inherited susceptibility of Syrian hamsters to, 360
- transplanted, host immunity to, 2421
- Yoshida, deoxythymidine kinase in, 67, 791
- Sarcoma cells**, adenine nucleotide levels in, synergistic effect of 6-mercaptapurine and 6-methylmercaptapurine ribonucleoside on, 259
- changes associated with resistance to adenosine analogs, 2530
- interaction of immune macrophages with, in peritoneal cavity, ultrastructure studies of, 413
- synergism between 6-thioguanine and 6-(methylmercapto)purine ribonucleoside in, 2034
- Sarcoma virus**, murine, tumors induced by, immunobiological studies of, 343
- Scott, Wendell G.**, obituary of, 2003
- Sendai virus**, HeLa cells carrying, repair mechanism in, after 4-hydroxy-aminoquinolone 1-oxide, 440
- Serum changes**, effect of transplant duration on, 1577
- Showdomycin**, *N*-hydroxy-*N*-acetyl-4-aminobiphenyl and interaction of liver mitochondria with, 1037
- Sialoglycopeptides**, cell surface, isolation and chemical characterization of, during progression of ascites hepatoma, 543
- Simian papovavirus 40**, transformation of cells by, from cancer patients with XY-gonadal dysgenesis, 1518
- Skin**, basal cell epithelioma of, collagenolytic activity in, 2551, 2561
- cancer of, at site of previous lesion, 1359
- changes caused by 12-*O*-tetradecanoyl-phorbol-13-acetate, 1562

- RNA of, cytidine incorporation into, after treatment with phorbol esters, 781
- tumorigenesis due to 7, 12-dimethylbenz-(a)anthracene, aryl hydrocarbon hydroxylase in, 1329
- inhibition by leupeptin, 1725
- promoted by croton oil, steroid hormone inhibition of, 450
- tumor inhibition, persistence, and binding of actinomycin D in, 1384
- Slow neutron therapy**, of tumors, boron-containing γ -globulin as model for, 1947
- Small intestine**, cytotoxicity of bleomycin in, 1293
- Sodium acetate**, incorporation in lymphocytes derived from leukemic patients, 1833
- Sodium camptothecin**, cell cycle phase specificity of, 398
- Sodium dodecyl sulfate**, inhibition of deoxythymidine kinases by, 67
- Sparsomycin**, cell cycle phase specificity of, 398
- Spermidine**, formation in hepatomas, 1924
- Spleen**, X-irradiated, release of thymidine from, new bioassay to determine, 2799
- Spleen cell(s)**, chromosome changes in, during Friend virus leukemia, 776
- cyclophosphamide and, in Friend virus leukemia, 997
- selective immunodepression by urethan, 1569
- suspensions of, from myelogenous leukemia, heme synthesis by, 430
- Splenomegaly**, in Rauscher leukemia virus infection, 41
- Spores**, clostridial, chalone preparation contaminated by, oncolytic activity of, 1117
- Stearic acid**, low-level carcinogenic activity bioassays of, 880
- γ -**Stearylactone**, low-level carcinogenic activity bioassays of, 880
- Stem cells**, hematopoietic, survival of, effects of nitrogen mustard on, 1695
- Steroid hormones**, inhibition of croton oil-promoted mouse skin tumorigenesis by, 450
- Streptococcus faecium**, mutant strains of, resistance to methasquin and amethopterin, 688
- Streptozotocin**, cell cycle phase specificity of, 398
- Stress**, effects on murine sarcoma virus tumors, 1428
- Surgery**, in childhood rhabdomyosarcoma, 606
- in treatment of mammary tumors and transplantable melanomas, polyadenylic-polyuridylic acid as adjunct to, 648
- Suspensions**, single-cell preparation from normal liver, regenerating liver, and Morris hepatomas, 2568
- Synthetase(s)**, aminoacyl, from normal and regenerating liver, 1002
- 12-O-Tetradecanoyl-phorbol-13-acetate**, skin changes caused by, 1562
- Theophylline**, antitumor effects of, 1814
- 6-Thioguanine**, effects on viability and progression through cell cycle of cultured H. Ep. No. 2 cells, 2661
- synergism between 6-(methylmercapto)-purine ribonucleoside and, in Sarcoma 180 cells, 2034
- Thio-TEPA**, administration, survival of hematopoietic and lymphoma cells after, 470
- Thymectomy**, infant, effects on xenotransplantation of human leukemia, 1580
- Thymic lymphocytes**, effects of hydrocortisone on, 208, 215
- Thymidine**, release from X-irradiated spleen, new bioassay to determine, 2799
- Thymidine-deoxyuridine**, phosphorylating activity of, mitochondrial, replication of mitochondrial DNA and, 2277
- Thymidylate derivatives**, inhibition of RNA-dependent DNA polymerase by, 1547
- Thymidylate synthetase**, cytosine arbinoside depression of, 1160
- Thyroid tumor(s)**, developing, immunological and cytogenetic properties of, 501
- regulation of Embden-Meyerhof pathway in, 2793
- o-Toluidine**, transplacental effect on embryonic kidney tissue, 617
- Tragacanth**, action on ascites tumor cells, 2067
- Transaminase**, amino acid, from hepatomas, isozyme patterns of, 1257
- Transplacental tumor(s)**, induced by ethylnitrosourea, 2656
- Transplant generations**, successive, of induced tumor, effects on inbred rats, 334
- Triethylenemelamine**, administration, survival of hematopoietic and lymphoma cells after, 470
- 5-Trifluoromethyl-2'-deoxyuridine**, clinical pharmacology of, 247
- tRNA**, isoaccepting, from regenerating liver, 1002
- Trypan blue**, ultrastructural changes in liver due to, 2393
- Tubercidin**, cell cycle phase specificity of, 398
- Tumor(s)**. *See also* anatomic part involved; for example, Thyroid tumor(s).
- age of, variations in cell population kinetics with, 2452
- antigenically distinct, immune response to, effect of polyinosinic-polycytidylic acid on, 889
- antigens of, retained by reticuloendothelial cells of tumor-bearing mice, immunogenic activity of, 898
- aspartyl-tRNA profiles from, 1753
- autochthonous, tumor-specific, cell-mediated immune resistance to, 516
- chemically induced, immunity of autochthonous and adoptively protected mice toward, 2545
- Ehrlich solid, effect of tilorone hydrochloride and congeners on, 1397
- proliferation of, age-specific changes in, 628
- fetal-type isoenzymes in, 302
- growth of, effect of induced diabetes on, 789
- malabsorption and, 968
- metastatic growth and, 374
- study of, quantitative model for, with correlation between proliferative state and sensitivity to cyclophosphamide, 367
- histones from, electrophoresis of, 1775
- in aged mice, endotoxin effects on, 2156
- induced, by small plaque variant of chicken embryo lethal orphan virus, microscopic studies of, 2104
- effects of successive transplant generations on inbred rats, 334
- lymphoid, in chickens, anemia in, 2160
- malignant, from lasiocarpine, 908
- murine sarcoma virus, immunobiological studies of, 343
- stress and, 1428
- of postspawning *Rana pipiens*, herpesviruses in, 1154
- polyoma virus-induced, expression of tumor-specific antigens in, 1
- slow neutron therapy of, boron-containing γ -globulin as model for, 1947
- spontaneous, immunity of autochthonous and adoptively protected mice toward, 2545
- incidence of, effect of heat-denatured spontaneous mammary tumor cells on, 2304
- transplacental, induced by ethylnitrosourea, quantitative aspects of, 2656
- treatment of, quantitative model for study of, with correlation between proliferative state and sensitivity to cyclophosphamide, 367
- Tumor cells**, allogeneic, lymphocytic blastogenic responses to, 988
- cellular antigenicity of, formalin preservation of, 1042
- DNA synthesis in, macromomycin inhibition of, 1251
- Ehrlich, mitochondria of, effects of corticosteroids on, 215
- ascites, proliferation of, age-specific changes in, 628

- ribonucleotide reductase and DNA synthesis in, 1301
- RNA and DNA syntheses in, daunorubicin inhibition of, 1307
- formalinization of antibody to, in altering immune response, 2241
- homogenates of, infected with influenza virus, augmented immunogenicity of, 1018
- membrane function of, macromycin inhibition of, 1251
- multinucleated, study showing effect of transplant duration on serum changes, 1577
- of lymphoreticular system, growth ability of, 1057
- radiation-resistant, *in vitro* sensitivity of, 2587
- responses to acute protracted irradiation, 2096
- Shay chloroleukemic, electrical potential difference and ion distribution in, 1170
- Tumorigenesis**, 7,8-benzoflavone inhibition of, 1329
- in transplanted mammary gland, phenylalanine deficiency and, 57
- leupeptin inhibition of, 1725
- promoted by croton oil, steroid hormone inhibition of, 450
- Tumor immunity**, effect of cyclic adenosine 3',5'-phosphate on, 455
- Tween 80**, potentiation of actinomycin D and daunomycin with, in resistant Chinese hamster cells, 1195
- Tyrosine aminotransferase**, in tumor-bearing rats, 2127
- Ultrastructural changes**, in liver parenchymal cells and thymus lymphocytes, due to hydrocortisone, 208, 215
- in mitochondria of neoplastic cells, due to corticosteroids, 215
- Ultrastructural studies**, of adrenocortical carcinoma cells, 666
- of cytotoxic effects of D-glucosamine, 756
- of effects of D-glucosamine, D-mannosamine, and 2-deoxy-D-glucose on ascites tumor cells, 380
- of hamster cells transformed after exposure to ultraviolet-irradiated herpes simplex virus, 2803
- of interaction of Sarcoma I cells and immune macrophages, during interaction in peritoneal cavity, 413
- of liver changes due to trypan blue, 2393
- of liver invasion by Novikoff hepatoma, 2765
- of nucleolar alterations produced by urethan in hepatocytes, 675
- of preinvasive cancer of corneal epithelium, 90
- of reticuloendothelial tumor, 2383
- of type C viruses, 1351
- Ultraviolet irradiation**, carcinogenesis due to, cholesterol α -oxide in, model system for evaluation of, 2630
- of herpes simplex virus, hamster cells transformed after exposure to, 2803
- Urethan**, hepatocyte nucleolar changes due to, ultrastructural studies of, 675
- neoplasms induced in tumor-resistant mice with, electron microscopic study of, 2778
- response of tumor-resistant mice to, 2771
- selective immunodepression by, 1569
- X-irradiation and, leukemogenicity of, 222
- Uridine**, incorporation in lymphocytes derived from leukemic patients, 1833
- Urinary bladder**, tumorigenesis in, enhancement of, by coadministration of indole and 2-acetylaminofluorene, 2027
- Uterus**, binding of methylcholanthrene and estrogen by, 2743
- carcinogenesis in, release of uterus-specific protein in serum during, 590
- Vaccines**, human cell, Calmette-Guérin bacillus as adjuvant in, 1584
- Vincristine**, combined with prednisone, 6-mercaptopurine, and methotrexate, in nonlymphocytic leukemia, 2023
- imidazole carboxamide with, in palliation of malignant melanoma, 2432
- in childhood rhabdomyosarcoma, 606
- Vincristine sulfate**, in AKR lymphoma, 1321
- Virus(es)**. *See also* specific virus; for example, Leukemia virus.
- feline, antigenic comparison of bovine type C viruses with, 1871
- murine, antigenic comparison of bovine type C viruses with, 1871
- murine sarcoma, tumors from, immunobiological studies of, 343
- oncogenic, neonatally introduced, host response to, effect of transient immunosuppression on, 356
- Sendai, HeLa cells carrying, repair mechanism in, after 4-hydroxyaminoquinolone 1-oxide, 440
- type C, bovine, antigenic comparison with murine and feline leukemia viruses, 1871
- in pancreas of normal mice, 1595
- serological detection of, in bovine cultures, 1864
- ultrastructure of, 1351
- Vitamin A acid**, effect on glycoprotein synthesis, in keratoacanthomas, 2248
- Vitamin B₁₂**, distribution of, in infant with neuroblastoma, 167
- Vitamin requirements**, by HeLa and L-cells, 119
- Xenon-133**, clearance, determination of blood flow in irradiated sarcoma by, 483
- Xenotransplantation**, of human leukemia, effects of infant thymectomy and antilymphocyte serum on, 1580
- X-irradiation**, mammary neoplastic response to, 883
- neoplasms induced in tumor-resistant mice with, electron microscopic study of, 2778
- response of tumor-resistant mice to, 2771
- urethan and, leukemogenicity of, 222
- Yolk sac**, of conceptus, α -fetoprotein synthesis by, 979



Cancer Research

The Official Organ of the AMERICAN ASSOCIATION FOR CANCER RESEARCH, INC.

Volume 32 • January—December 1972

SIDNEY WEINHOUSE, *Editor*

MARGARET FOTI, *Managing Editor*

Editorial Assistants

TINA ANTONINI

BARBARA CANTARELLA

LILLIAN JARMAN

Associate Editors

JOSEPH C. ARCOS
RENATO BASERGA
NATHANIEL I. BERLIN
JOSEPH R. BERTINO
JOHN J. BIESELE
PHYLLIS B. BLAIR
JOSEPH H. BURCHENAL
HARRIS BUSCH
MAIMON M. COHEN
EUGENE D. DAY
VITTORIO DEFENDI
KENNETH B. DEOME
JOSEPH A. DIPAOLO
LEON DMOCHOWSKI
EMMANUEL FARBER

GILBERT H. FRIEDEL
HARRY V. GELBOIN
ABRAHAM GOLDIN
LEONARD HAYFLICK
KARL E. HELLSTRÖM
RUSSELL HILF
ERICH HIRSCHBERG
ROBERT B. HURLBERT
ROBERT F. KALLMAN
WERNER H. KIRSTEN
SAUL KIT
MARVIN KUSCHNER
LLOYD W. LAW
GERALD A. LEPAGE
ROBERT LOVE

NATHAN MANTEL
JOSEPH L. MELNICK
ENRICO MIHICH
DAN H. MOORE
CHARLES A. NICHOL
ALEX B. NOVIKOFF
FRED S. PHILIPS
G. BARRY PIERCE
HENRY C. PITOT
DAVID P. RALL
FRED RAPP
HERBERT J. RAPP
R. WAYNE RUNDLES
ALAN C. SARTORELLI
ALBERT SEGALOFF

EMMA SHELTON
MICHAEL B. SHIMKIN
HANS O. SJÖGREN
FRED SNYDER
SAM SOROF
JESSE L. STEINFELD
CHANDLER A. STETSON
HOWARD M. TEMIN
ARTHUR C. UPTON
GEORGE WEBER
JOHN H. WEISBURGER
CHARLES E. WENNER
H. GUY WILLIAMS-ASHMAN
GERALD N. WOGAN

Editorial Advisory Board Members

CREED W. ABELL
SAMUEL ABRAHAM
JOHN C. BAILAR, III
M. EARL BALIS
PAUL CALABRESI
WALLACE H. CLARK
BAYARD D. CLARKSON
ROGER DAoust
CLYDE J. DAWE
SHELDON M. EPSTEIN

ALEXANDER FEFER
EMIL FREI, III
ROBERT C. GALLO
PHIL GOLD
ROBERT A. GOOD
HIDESABURO HANAFUSA
CHARLES C. IRVING
IRVING S. JOHNSON
NATHAN KALISS
ALBERT S. KAPLAN

MONTAGUE LANE
ELIZABETH H. LEDUC
MORTIMER L. MENDELSON
JOHN B. MOLONEY
DONALD L. MORTON
PHILIP O'B. MONTGOMERY, JR.
HERBERT F. OETTGEN
ALAN S. RABSON
FRED ROSEN
JAY S. ROTH

KATHERINE K. SANFORD
GORDON H. SATO
M. MICHAEL SIGEL
EDWARD A. SMUCKLER
HERMAN D. SUIT
WACLAW SZYBALSKI
VICTOR A. TRIOLO
BENJAMIN L. VAN DUUREN
EUGENE J. VAN SCOTT
ERNEST WYNDER

THE OFFICIAL ORGAN OF THE
AMERICAN ASSOCIATION FOR CANCER
RESEARCH, INC.

AMERICAN ASSOCIATION
FOR CANCER RESEARCH, INC.

OFFICERS • April 1972—April 1973

President

EMMANUEL FARBER

Vice President

MICHAEL B. SHIMKIN

Secretary-Treasurer

HUGH J. CREECH

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Term Expiring April 1973

EMMANUEL FARBER
PETER C. NOWELL

FRANK J. RAUSCHER, JR.
JOHN J. TRENTIN

Term Expiring April 1974

MICHAEL J. BRENNAN
ERICH HIRSCHBERG

MICHAEL B. SHIMKIN
JANE C. WRIGHT

Term Expiring April 1975

THOMAS C. HALL
G. A. LEPAGE

VAN R. POTTER
FRANK M. SCHABEL, JR.

Ex Officio

HUGH J. CREECH

SIDNEY WEINHOUSE

Note to members of the Association—Changes of address should be sent promptly to Dr. Hugh J. Creech, Institute for Cancer Research, Fox Chase, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19111. This will enable the Secretary to maintain an up-to-date file and will insure receipt of the journal by active members of the Association.

Copyright 1972 by Cancer Research, Inc.

Contents of Volume 32, 1972

January, Number 1

- 1 Expression of Various Tumor-specific Antigens in Polyoma Virus-induced Tumors.
Chou-Chik Ting, David H. Lavrin, Kenneth K. Takemoto, Robert C. Ting, and Ronald B. Herberman.
- 7 DNA Synthesis in Morris Hepatoma 9618A and in Host Liver following Partial Hepatectomy in Rats Adapted to Controlled Feeding Schedules.
Bruno Barbiroli, Van R. Potter, and Harold P. Morris.
- 11 Dimensions of Humoral Recognition Factor Depletion in Carcinomatous Patients.
J. C. Pisano, J. P. Jackson, N. R. Di Luzio, and H. Ichinose.
- 16 Comparative Effect of *Mycobacterium bovis*- and Neuraminidase-treated Tumor Cells on the Growth of Established Methylcholanthrene Fibrosarcomas in Syngeneic Mice.
Angelyn Rios and Richard L. Simmons.
- 22 Interaction of 1-(2-Chloroethyl)-3-cyclohexyl-1-nitrosourea (NSC 79037) with Nucleic Acids and Proteins *in Vivo* and *in Vitro*.
Chun Jui Cheng, Shinji Fujimura, Dezider Grunberger, and I. Bernard Weinstein.
- 28 Respiratory Tract Tumors in Hamsters after Intratracheal Instillations of Benzo(a)pyrene Alone and with Furfural.
Victor J. Feron.
- 37 Protein Methylases in Hepatomas.
Woon Ki Paik, Hyang Woo Lee, and Harold P. Morris.
- 41 Erythropoietic Responses of Mice to Infection with Rauscher Leukemia Virus.
Paul S. Ebert, Nancy E. Maestri, and Michael A. Chirigos.
- 48 Growth Hormone-secreting Variants of a Mammary Tumor.
Akihiro Ito, Jacob Furth, and Peggy Moy.
- 57 The Developmental, Noduligenic, and Tumorigenic Potentials of Transplanted Mammary Glands and Primary Ducts from C3H Mice Previously Fed a Phenylalanine-deficient Diet.
Y. H. Hui, K. B. DeOme, and G. M. Briggs.
- 61 Glycogen Metabolism in Regenerating Liver and Liver Neoplasms.
M. A. Lea, P. Murphy, and H. P. Morris.
- 67 Purification and Properties of Deoxythymidine Kinases from the Yoshida Sarcoma.
Takaki Hashimoto, Teruo Arima, Hiromichi Okuda, and Setsuro Fujii.
- 74 Effects of Mithramycin on Bone Resorption *in Vitro*.
Engracio P. Cortes, James F. Holland, Robert Moskowitz, and Euro Depoli.
- 77 The Proliferation of Capillary Endothelial Cells.
Ian F. Tannock and Shigejiro Hayashi.
- 83 DNA Synthesis in Rat Liver during Early Stages of Azo Dye-induced Hepatocarcinogenesis.
Hartmut M. Rabes, Reiner Hartenstein, and Walter Ringelmann.
- 90 The Ultrastructure of Preinvasive Cancer of the Corneal Epithelium.
R. C. Tripathi and A. Garner.
- 98 Detection of Avian and Mammalian Oncogenic RNA Viruses (Oncornaviruses) by Immunofluorescence.
Jo Hilgers, Robert C. Nowinski, Gayla Geering, and William Hardy.
- 107 Studies on the Induction of DNA Polymerase during Transformation of Human Lymphocytes.
S. S. Agarwal and Lawrence A. Loeb.
- 114 Hypertension in Rats Bearing an Adrenocorticotrophic Hormone-, Growth Hormone-, and Prolactin-secreting Tumor (MtT F4).
Agostino Molteni, Peter A. Nickerson, John Latta, and Alexandria C. Brownie.
- 119 The Biotin Synthesis of HeLa Cells *in Vitro*.
A. J. A. Keränen.
- 125 Antitumor Activity of Glyceryl Ethers.
Kunio Ando, Kenjiro Kodama, Akiko Kato, Gakuzo Tamura, and Kei Arima.
- 130 Response of DNA Thymine Synthesis in Human Tumor and Normal Tissue to 5-Fluorouracil.
William H. Wolberg.
- 133 Resistance of Guinea Pigs to Leukemia following Transfer of Immunocompetent Allogeneic Lymphoid Cells.
David H. Katz, Leonard Ellman, William E. Paul, Ira Green, and Baruj Benacerraf.
- 141 Mechanisms Involved in the Antileukemic Effect of Immunocompetent Allogeneic Lymphoid Cell Transfer.
Leonard Ellman, David H. Katz, Ira Green, William E. Paul, and Baruj Benacerraf.
- 149 The Feedback Control of Hepatic Cholesterol Synthesis in Ugandan Patients with Liver Disease.
D. Montgomery Bissell and Elliot Alpert.
- 153 Drug Response, Dihydrofolate Reductase, and Cytogenetics of Amethopterin-resistant Chinese Hamster Cells *in Vitro*.
June L. Biedler, Albert M. Albrecht, Dorris J. Hutchison, and Barbara A. Spengler.
- 162 Localization of α -Fetoprotein in Hepatoma Tissues by Immunofluorescence.
Mikio Nishioka, Takayoshi Iyata, Kiwamu Okita, Toshinori Harada, and Teruo Fujita.

- 167 Distribution of Radioactive and Nonradioactive Vitamin B₁₂ in Normal and Malignant Tissues of an Infant with Neuroblastoma.
Jack M. Cooperman.

- 173 Books Received.
174 Announcements.
175 Instructions to Authors.

February, Number 2

- 181 Antigenic Differences between Leukemia L1210 and a Subline Resistant to Methylglyoxal-bis(guanyldrazone).
M. Kitano, E. Mihich, and D. Pressman.
- 187 Detection of Virus-associated Antigen on Membranes of Cells Productively Infected with Marek's Disease Herpesvirus.
Mumtaz Ahmed and George Schidlovsky.
- 193 Specific Desensitization of Resistance against a Syngeneic Methylcholanthrene-induced Sarcoma in C3Hf Mice.
Jan Vaage.
- 200 The Effect of the Sequence of Administration of Cytosine and Methotrexate on the Life-span of L1210 Leukemic Mice.
Marc J. Straus, Nathan Mantel, and Abraham Goldin.
- 208 Ultrastructural Alterations in the Liver Parenchymal Cells and Thymus Lymphocytes following the Administration of Hydrocortisone.
Toshiko Kodama and Mitsuo Kodama.
- 215 Ultrastructural Changes of Mitochondria of the Neoplastic Cells following the Administration of Corticosteroids.
Mitsuo Kodama, Toshiyasu Sugiura, and Toshiko Kodama.
- 222 Additive Leukemogenicity of Urethan and X-irradiation in Infant and Young Adult Mice.
S. D. Vesselinovitch, E. L. Simmons, N. Mihailovich, L. S. Lombard, and K. V. N. Rao.
- 226 Influence of Insulin Deprivation on Growth of the 7,12-Dimethylbenz(a)anthracene-induced Mammary Carcinoma in Rats Subjected to Alloxan Diabetes and Food Restriction.
Jean-Claude Heuson and Nicole Legros.
- 233 Influence of Insulin Administration on Growth of the 7,12-Dimethylbenz(a)anthracene-induced Mammary Carcinoma in Intact, Oophorectomized, and Hypophysectomized Rats.
Jean-Claude Heuson, Nicole Legros, and Rudolf Heimann.
- 239 Regression of Stem-Cell Erythroblastic Leukemia after Hypophysectomy.
Charles Huggins and Hisao Oka.
- 243 Experimental Infection of Human Cervix by Herpesvirus Type 2 in Organ Culture.
Piero C. Balduzzi, Michael A. Nasello, and Marvin S. Amstey.
- 247 The Clinical Pharmacology of 5-Trifluoromethyl-2'-Deoxyuridine.
Daniel L. Dexter, William H. Wolberg, Fred J. Ansfield, Lawrence Helson, and Charles Heidelberg.
- 254 The Binding of 7,12-Dimethylbenz(a)anthracene to Mammary Parenchymal DNA and Protein *in Vivo*.
Douglas H. Janss, Richard C. Moon, and Charles C. Irving.
- 259 Synergistic Effect of 6-Mercaptopurine and 6-Methylmercaptopurine Ribonucleoside on the Levels of Adenine Nucleotides of Sarcoma 180 Cells.
E. M. Scholar, P. R. Brown, and R. E. Parks, Jr.
- 270 Graft-versus-Host Reactions and the Viral Induction of Mouse Lymphoma.
Esther F. Hays.
- 276 Development of Neoplasia and Karyotype Analysis in Mice with Graft-versus-Host Reaction.
Esther F. Hays.
- 280 The Use of the Proteolytic Enzyme Brinase to Produce Autocytotoxicity in Patients with Acute Leukemia and Its Possible Role in Immunotherapy.
R. Douglas Thorne, Patrick F. Deasy, Robert Carroll, Denis J. Reen, and J. Desmond MacDonell.
- 285 The Effects of Phenylalanine Ammonia-Lyase on Leukemic Lymphocytes *in Vitro*.
C. W. Abell, W. J. Stith, and D. S. Hodgins.
- 291 The Immunocapacity of the AKR Mouse.
Betty J. Hargis and Saul Malkiel.
- 298 Selective Suppression of Humoral and Cellular Immunity with Cytosine Arabinoside.
D. E. Griswold, G. H. Heppner, and P. Calabresi.
- 302 Fetal-type Isoenzymes in Hepatic and Nonhepatic Rat Tumors.
Françoise Farron, Howard H. T. Hsu, and W. Eugene Knox.
- 309 A Simple, Rapid Technique for Determination of the Effects of Chemotherapeutic Agents on Mamalian Cell-Cycle Traverse.
Robert A. Tobey.
- 317 A Delayed Cytotoxic Reaction for 6-Mercaptopurine.
D. M. Tidd, S. C. Kim, K. Horakova, A. Moriwaki, and A. R. P. Paterson.
- 323 Lethal Effect of Adriamycin on the Division Cycle of HeLa Cells.
S. H. Kim and J. H. Kim.

- 326 The Role of Glutamine in the Oxidative Metabolism of Malignant Cells.
Z. Kovačević and H. P. Morris.
- 334 The Effects of Successive Transplant Generations of an Induced Tumor upon Inbred Rats.
Ralph F. Kampschmidt and Herbert F. Upchurch.
- 339 Altered Regulation of the Transport of RNA from Nucleus to Cytoplasm in Rat Hepatoma Cells.
R. W. Shearer and E. A. Smuckler.
- 343 Immunobiological Studies of Tumors Induced by Murine Sarcoma Virus (Kirsten).
J. J. McCoy, A. Fefer, N. T. McCoy, and W. H. Kirsten.
- 350 Inhibitory Effect of Cortisol *in Vitro* on 2-Deoxyglucose Uptake and RNA and Protein Metabolism in Lymphosarcoma P1798.
J. M. Rosen, J. J. Fina, R. J. Milholland, and F. Rosen.
- 356 Effect of Transient Immunosuppression on Host Response to Neonatally Introduced Oncogenic Virus.
Phyllis B. Blair.
- 360 Inherited Susceptibility of Inbred Strains of Syrian Hamsters to Induction of Subcutaneous Sarcomas and Mammary and Gastrointestinal Carcinomas by Subcutaneous and Gastric Administration of Polynuclear Hydrocarbons.
Freddy Homburger, Shung-Shing Hsueh, Clare S. Kerr, and Agnes B. Russfield.
- 367 A Quantitative Model for the Study of the Growth and Treatment of a Tumor and Its Metastases with Correlation between Proliferative State and Sensitivity to Cyclophosphamide.
William D. DeWys.
- 374 Studies Correlating the Growth Rate of a Tumor and Its Metastases and Providing Evidence for Tumor-related Systemic Growth-retarding Factors.
William D. DeWys.
- 380 Effects of D-Glucosamine, D-Mannosamine, and 2-Deoxy-D-glucose on the Ultrastructure of Ascites Tumor Cells *in Vitro*.
Z. Molnar and J. G. Bekesi.
- 390 Role of Catabolism in Pyrimidine Utilization for Nucleic Acid Synthesis *in Vivo*.
Geoffrey M. Cooper, W. F. Dunning, and Sheldon Greer.
- 398 Cell Cycle Phase Specificity of Antitumor Agents.
B. K. Bhuyan, L. G. Scheidt, and T. J. Fraser.
- 408 Enzymatic Estimation and Metabolism of 1- β -D-Arabinofuranosylcytosine in Man.
Richard L. Momparler, Aurora Labitan, and Mosé Rossi.
- 413 The Ultrastructure of Sarcoma I Cells and Immune Macrophages during Their Interaction in the Peritoneal Cavities of Immune C57BL/6 Mice.
Velma C. Chambers and Russell S. Weiser.
- 420 The Effect of Cyclophosphamide on Experimental Salivary Gland Neoplasia.
Robert Sheehan and Gerald Shklar.
- 426 Analysis of Serum Protein Changes in Patients with Advanced Gastric Cancer with Special Reference to α -Globulin Fractions.
Shoji Suga and Zyun Tamura.
- 430 *In Vitro* Studies on Heme Synthesis by Bone Marrow and Spleen Cell Suspensions from an Acute Myelogenous Leukemia in the Rat.
Evelyn E. Handler and Eugene S. Handler.
- 435 Detection of Activating Enzymes for 4-Nitroquinoline 1-Oxide Activation with a Microbial Assay System.
Shizuo Fukuda and Nobuto Yamamoto.
- 440 Repair Mechanism in Sendai Virus Carrying HeLa Cells after Damage by 4-Hydroxyaminoquinoline 1-Oxide.
Tsugio Satoh and Nobuto Yamamoto.
- 444 Announcements.

March, Number 3

- 445 Runting Syndrome in Rats Inoculated with Friend Virus.
N. Takeichi, N. Kuzumaki, T. Kodama, F. Sendo, M. Hosokawa, and H. Kobayashi.
- 450 The Inhibition of Croton Oil-promoted Mouse Skin Tumorigenesis by Steroid Hormones.
Sidney Belman and Walter Troll.
- 455 The Effect of Cyclic Adenosine 3',5'-Phosphate on Tumor Immunity.
Perry G. Rigby.
- 458 The Use of Dihydrofolate Reductase as a Signal for Scheduling Optimal Treatment with Antileukemic Agents.
Chava T. Hardesty, Daphne Chen, and J. A. R. Mead.
- 462 Growth *in Vitro* and Induction of Differentiation in Cells of Basal Cell Cancer.
B. Allen Flaxman.
- 470 Survival of Hematopoietic and Lymphoma Colony-forming Cells *in Vivo* following the Administration of a Variety of Alkylating Agents.
Frederick A. Valeriote and Sandra J. Tolen.
- 477 *In Vitro* Demonstration of Cell-mediated Immunity to Human Brain Tumors.
Nelson L. Levy, M. S. Mahaley, Jr., and Eugene D. Day.
- 483 Blood Flow in Irradiated Mouse Sarcoma as Determined by the Clearance of Xenon-133.
Robert F. Kallman, Gerald L. DeNardo, and Mary J. Stasch.

- 491 On the Sulfate Ester of *N*-Hydroxy-*N*-2-fluorenylacetamide as a Key Ultimate Hepatocarcinogen in the Rat.
J. H. Weisburger, R. S. Yamamoto, G. M. Williams, P. H. Grantham, T. Matsushima, and E. K. Weisburger.
- 501 Immunological and Cytogenetic Properties of Developing Thyroid Tumors in the Rat.
A. Al Saadi and Gerald J. Mizejewski.
- 506 New Species of Rapidly Hybridizing RNA in Contact-inhibited as Well as Transformed Hamster Cell Lines.
Arthur S. Levine, Michael N. Oxman, Helen M. Eliot, and Patrick H. Henry.
- 511 Comparative Biochemical Studies of Adriamycin and Daunomycin in Leukemic Cells.
Jaw J. Wang, David S. Chervinsky, and Jeffrey M. Rosen.
- 516 Tumor-specific, Cell-mediated Immune Resistance to Autochthonous Tumors.
K. Kikuchi, Y. Kikuchi, M. E. Phillips, and C. M. Southam.
- 522 Evaluation of Combination Chemotherapy *in Vivo* and in Culture with 1- β -D-Arabinofuranosylcytosine and 1-Formylisoquinoline Thiosemicarbazone.
Gerald B. Grindey, Enrico Mihich, and Charles A. Nichol.
- 527 Interaction of Drugs Inhibiting Different Steps in the Synthesis of DNA.
Gerald B. Grindey and Charles A. Nichol.
- 532 Effect of DL-Glyceraldehyde on Mouse Neuroblastoma Cells in Culture.
Arthur Sakamoto and Kedar N. Prasad.
- 535 Therapeutic Efficacy of Cyclophosphamide as a Function of Its Metabolism.
N. E. Sladek.
- 543 Isolation and Chemical Characterization of Cell Surface Sialoglycopeptide Fractions during Progression of Rat Ascites Hepatoma AS-30D.
David F. Smith and Earl F. Walborg, Jr.
- 550 Mutagenic Selectivity for the RNA-forming Genes in Relation to the Carcinogenicity of Alkylating Agents and Polycyclic Aromatics.
O. G. Fahmy and Myrtle J. Fahmy.
- 558 Effects of Cytosine Arabinoside and 1,3-Bis(2-chloroethyl)-1-nitrosourea on Human Glial Tumor Cells.
Tsu T. Chen and John Mealey, Jr.
- 565 Studies of the Antineoplastic Activity and Metabolism of α -(*N*)-Heterocyclic Carboxaldehyde Thiosemicarbazones in Dogs and Mice.
William A. Creasey, Krishna C. Agrawal, Robert L. Capizzi, Kenneth K. Stinson, and Alan C. Sartorelli.
- 573 Morphogenesis of Two Immunologically Induced Mouse Lymphomas.
Gerhard R. Krueger and Ursula I. Heine.
- 583 Epidermodysplasia Verruciformis as a Model in Studies on the Role of Papovaviruses in Oncogenesis.
Stefania Jablonska, Jan Dabrowski, and Kazimierz Jakubowicz.
- 590 Liberation of a Mouse Uterus-specific Protein in the Serum during Uterine Carcinogenesis.
Didier Dufour, Roberto Estrada, and Suhasini P. Taskar.
- 595 The Effect of *cis*-Platinum(II)diamminodichloride on Bone Marrow.
Miroslav Žák, Jaroslav Drobník, and Zdeňek Režný.
- 600 Daunorubicin Metabolism by Human Hematological Components.
David H. Huffman and Nicholas R. Bachur.
- 606 Coordinated Treatment of Childhood Rhabdomyosarcoma with Surgery, Radiotherapy, and Combination Chemotherapy.
Charles B. Pratt, H. Omar Hustu, Irvin D. Fleming, and Donald Pinkel.
- 611 Effect of Estrogen Administration on Glucose 6-Phosphate Dehydrogenase and Lactate Dehydrogenase Isoenzymes in Rodent Mammary Tumors and Normal Mammary Glands.
Arthur H. Richards and Russell Hilf.
- 617 Transplacental Effect of Some Chemical Compounds on Organ Cultures of Embryonic Kidney Tissue.
L. M. Shabad, J. D. Sorokina, N. I. Golub, and S. P. Bogovski.
- 628 Age-specific Changes in the Proliferation of Ehrlich Ascites Tumor Cells Grown as Solid Tumors.
Peeyush K. Lala.
- 637 Enzymatic Activation of the Oncogen 3-Hydroxyxanthine.
Gerhard Stöhrer, Elaine Corbin, and George Bosworth Brown.
- 643 The Binding of 9,10-dimethyl-1,2-benzanthracene to Mouse Epidermal Satellite DNA *in Vivo*.
Robert S. Zeiger, Raphael Salomon, Nadao Kinoshita, and Andrew C. Peacock.
- 648 Brief Communications:
Polyadenylic-Polyuridylic Acid, an Adjunct to Surgery in the Treatment of Spontaneous Mammary Tumors in C3H/He Mice and Transplantable Melanoma in the Hamster.
Fanny Lacour, Alfred Spira, Jean Lacour, and Michel Prade.
- 650 Letter to the Editor:
The Radiation Response of Human Malignant Melanoma Cells *in Vitro* and *in Vivo*.
Shirley Hornsey.
- 652 Announcements.

April, Number 4

- i Editorial.
- 653 Antigenicity of L1210 Leukemic Sublines Induced by Drugs.
Angelo Nicolin, Srikrishna Vadlamudi, and Abraham Goldin.
- 658 Enzymatic Metabolism of Cyclophosphamide and Nicotine and Production of a Toxic Cyclophosphamide Metabolite.
Donald L. Hill, W. Russell Laster, Jr., and Robert F. Struck.
- 666 Ultrastructural Studies and Metabolic Regulation of Isolated Adrenocortical Carcinoma Cells of Rat.
Rameshwar K. Sharma and Ken Hashimoto.
- 675 Ultrastructural Study of Nucleolar Alterations Produced by a Single Carcinogenic Dose of Urethan in Mouse Hepatocytes.
Luciano Lombardi.
- 680 Tumor-specific Resistance in Mice Detected by Inhibition of Macrophage Migration.
Jan Vaage, R. David Jones, and Barry W. Brown.
- 688 Selection and Characterization of Mutant Strains of *Streptococcus faecium* var. *durans* Resistant to Methasquin and Amethopterin.
Jeanne. I. Rader and Dorris J. Hutchison.
- 696 Characterization of Protein and DNA in P815 Cells Sensitive and Resistant to 1- β -D-Arabinofuranosylcytosine.
W. Kreis, D. Drahovsky, and H. Borberg.
- 702 Methylation of Nuclear and Cytoplasmic RNA of Mouse Liver with Dimethylnitrosamine- ^3H .
Masami Muramatsu, Yoko Azama, Nobuo Nemoto, and Shozo Takayama.
- 710 Excretion and Conversion of 3-Methylcholanthrene Metabolites in the Intestinal Tract of the Mouse.
Gonya Takahashi and Kimio Yasuhira.
- 716 Malignant Transformation of Cells Derived from Mouse Prostate by Epoxides and Other Derivatives of Polycyclic Hydrocarbons.
Hans Marquardt, Toshio Kuroki, Eliezer Huberman, James K. Selkirk, Charles Heidelberger, Philip L. Grover, and Peter Sims.
- 721 Influence of "Feeder Cells" and Inducers and Inhibitors of Microsomal Mixed-Function Oxidases on Hydrocarbon-induced Malignant Transformation of Cells Derived from C3H Mouse Prostate.
Hans Marquardt and Charles Heidelberger.
- 726 The Use of Oligodeoxyribonucleotides Isolated from Pulse-labeled HeLa in DNA Synthesis *in Vitro*.
Emil K. Schandl.
- 731 The Effects of Two Isomeric Benzoflavones on Aryl Hydrocarbon Hydroxylase and the Toxicity and Carcinogenicity of Polycyclic Hydrocarbons.
Leila Diamond, Rosemary McFall, Joel Miller, and Harry V. Gelboin.
- 737 A New Method for Pulmonary Cytology in Rats and Hamsters.
Hans Schreiber and P. Nettesheim.
- 746 Mitosis in Human Leukemic Leukocytes during Colcemid Inhibition and Recovery.
Manley McGill and B. R. Brinkley.
- 756 Cytotoxic Effects of D-Glucosamine on the Ultrastructures of Normal and Neoplastic Tissues *in Vivo*.
Z. Molnar and J. G. Bekesi.
- 766 Evidence for DNA Repair Synthesis and Turnover in Rat Liver following Ingestion of 3'-Methyl-4-dimethylaminoazobenzene.
Jay I. Goodman and Van R. Potter.
- 776 Sequential Changes in Spleen Cell Chromosomes during Friend Virus Leukemia.
Stephen C. Elliot, Ricki M. Helm, and Michael E. Myszewski.
- 781 Acrylamide Gel Electrophoresis Studies of the Incorporation of Cytidine- ^3H into Mouse Skin RNA at Early Times after Treatment with Phorbol Esters.
William M. Baird, Peter W. Melera, and R. K. Boutwell.
- 789 The Effect of Induced Diabetes on Experimental Tumor Growth in Mice.
Charles L. Puckett and William W. Shingleton.
- 791 Multiple Forms of Deoxythymidine Kinase in Various Tissues.
Hiromichi Okuda, Teruo Arima, Takaki Hashimoto, and Setsuro Fujii.
- 795 Nonspecific Stimulation of Tumor-associated Immunity by Methanol-soluble Fraction of *Mycobacterium butyricum*.
Henry J. Esber, Florian F. Menninger, Jr., D. Jane Taylor, and Arthur E. Bogden.
- 804 Tumorigenesis Studies with 1,2-Dimethylhydrazine Dihydrochloride, Hydrazine Sulfate, and Isonicotinic Acid in Golden Hamsters.
Bela Toth.
- 808 Collateral Sensitivity of Resistant Lines of Mouse Leukemias L1210 and L5178Y.
Franz A. Schmid and Dorris J. Hutchison.
- 813 Biology and Karyology of Murine Leukemia L1210 Xenografted to the Hamster.
David M. Goldenberg.
- 825 Central Inhibition of Cellular Immunity to Leukemia L1210 by Isoantibody.
Malcolm S. Mitchell.
- 832 Specific Inhibition of Receptors for Cytophilic Antibody on Macrophages by Isoantibody.
Malcolm S. Mitchell and Margalit Birnbaum Mokyr.
- 839 Mediation of Immunity to Tumor-specific Transplantation Antigens by RNA Inhibition of Isograft Growth in Rats.
Peter J. Deckers and Yosef H. Pilch.

- 847 A Difference in the Architecture of Surface Membrane between Two Cell Types of Rat Ascites Hepatomas.
Kiyohide Kojima and Akihiko Maekawa.
- 853 A Comparative Study of Cellular Organelles of Morris Hepatomas.
Z. Hruban, Y. Mochizuki, A. Slesers, and H. P. Morris.
- 868 Studies on the Mechanism of Inhibition by Polyenic Antibiotics of Nucleic Acid Biosynthesis in Ascites Tumor Cells.
Roberto Strom, Argante Bozzi, Antonio Scioscia Santoro, Carlo Crifò, Bruno Mondovì, and Alessandro Rossi Fanelli.

- 877 Brief Communications:
Carcinomas from Rat Liver Cells Transformed Spontaneously in Culture.
Y. Oshira, L. E. Gerschensen, and J. A. DiPaolo.
- 880 Letter to the Editor:
Replication of Low-Level Carcinogenic Activity Bioassays
B. L. Van Duuren, C. Katz, M. B. Shimkin, D. Swern, and R. Wieder.
- 882 Announcements.
- 882 Erratum.

May, Number 5

- 883 Mammary Neoplastic Response of Lewis and Sprague-Dawley Female Rats to 7,12-Dimethylbenz(a)anthracene or X-ray.
Claire J. Shellabarger.
- 886 Increased Activity of Polynucleotide Ligase from Rat Hepatoma Induced by *N*-2-Fluorenylacetamide.
Kinji Tsukada, Shigeru Hokari, Nobuko Hayasaki, and Nobuyuki Ito.
- 889 The Effect of Polyinosinic-Polycytidylic Acid on the Immune Response of Mice to Antigenically Distinct Tumors.
Jack C. Fisher, Sidney R. Cooperband, and John A. Mannick.
- 893 Carcinogenesis and Alkylation of Rat Liver Nucleic Acids by Nitrosomethylurea and Nitrosoethylurea Administered by Intraperitoneal Injection.
William Lijinsky, Humberto Garcia, Larry Keefer, James Loo, and Allan E. Ross.
- 898 The Immunogenic Activity of Tumor Antigens Retained by the Reticuloendothelial Cells of Tumor-bearing Mice.
Jan Vaage.
- 904 Combined Chemoimmunostimulation Therapy against Murine Leukemia.
J. W. Pearson, G. R. Pearson, W. T. Gibson, J. C. Chermann, and M. A. Chirigos.
- 908 Malignant Tumors in Rats Given Lasiocarpine.
Donald J. Svoboda and Janardan K. Reddy.
- 914 Plasma Protein Synthesis by *N*-2-Fluorenylacetamide-induced Primary Hepatocellular Carcinomas and Hepatic Nodules.
Frederick F. Becker, Kenneth M. Klein, and Richard Asofsky.
- 921 Unexpected Toxicity in Patients Treated with Iphosphamide.
Jacobus J. van Dyk, Hèndré C. Falkson, Alma M. van der Merwe, and Geoffrey Falkson.
- 925 Studies on Nucleoli and Cytoplasmic Fibrillar Bodies of Human Hepatocellular Carcinomas.
Karel Smetana, Ferenc Gyorkey, Phyllis Gyorkey, and Harris Busch.

- 933 Neutron-induced Mammary Neoplasms in the Rat.
Howard H. Vogel, Jr., and Robert Zaldivar.
- 939 Characteristics of Cell Proliferation in Acute Leukemia.
Wan Ho Cheung, Kanti R. Rai, and Arthur Sawitsky.
- 943 Polyribosome Disaggregation in Rat Liver following Administration of the Phytotoxic Proteins, Abrin and Ricin.
Jung-Yaw Lin, Chia-Chu Pao, Shyr-Te Ju, and Ta-Cheng Tung.
- 948 Microdiver Studies on the Respiration of Burkitt Lymphoma Cells (EB-3).
J. D. Lutton and M. J. Kopac.
- 952 Binding of Chemical Carcinogens to Nuclear Proteins of Rat Liver.
Richard A. Jungmann and John S. Schweppe.
- 960 Further Definition by Cytotoxicity Tests of Cell Surface Antigens of Human Sarcomas in Culture.
Eda T. Bloom.
- 968 Feeding Response to Change in Absorbable Food Fraction during Growth of Walker 256 Carcinosarcoma.
S. D. Morrison.
- 973 Effect of Enzyme Induction on the Metabolism of Benzo(a)pyrene and 3'-Monomethylaminoazobenzene in the Pregnant and Fetal Rat.
Richard M. Welch, Barbara Gommi, Alvito P. Alvares, and A. H. Conney.
- 979 Synthesis of α -Fetoprotein by Liver, Yolk Sac, and Gastrointestinal Tract of the Human Conceptus.
David Gitlin, Anita Perricelli, and Geraldine M. Gitlin.
- 983 Anastomotic Sarcoma of Irradiated Parabiont Rats.
S. Warren, E. E. Hurst, Jr., C. E. Brown, and R. N. Chute.
- 988 Lymphocyte Blastogenic Responses to Cultured Tumor Cells *in Vitro*.
Ralph J. Anderson, Charles M. McBride, and Evan M. Hersh.

- 993 Collagenolytic Enzymes in Human Neoplasms.
Marc H. Dresden, Stephen A. Heilman, and Jimmy D. Schmidt.
- 997 Studies of Adoptive Chemoimmunotherapy of a Friend Virus-induced Lymphoma.
Leroy Fass and Alexander Fefer.
- 1002 Aminoacyl Synthetases and Isoaccepting Transfer RNA's from Normal and Regenerating Rat Liver.
T. Tidwell, B. J. Bruce, and A. Clark Griffin.
- 1009 Characterization of Human Leukemia and Burkitt Lymphoma Cells by Their Acidic Nuclear Protein Profiles.
L. M. Weisenthal and R. W. Ruddon.
- 1018 Augmented Immunogenicity of Tumor Cell Homogenates Infected with Influenza Virus.
Charles W. Boone and Kenneth Blackman.
- 1023 5-(1-Adamantyl)pyrimidines as Inhibitors of Folate Metabolism.
Yiu K. Ho, Maire T. Hakala, and Sigmund F. Zakrezewski.
- 1029 Renal Tumors and Other Lesions in Rats Following a Single Intravenous Injection of Daunomycin.
Stephen S. Sternberg, Frederick S. Philips, and Alice P. Cronin.
- 1037 The *in Vitro* Interaction of a Metabolite of *N*-Acetyl-4-aminobiphenyl with Rat Liver Mitochondria.
Herbert I. Hadler and Barbra G. Daniel.
- 1042 Preservation of Cellular Antigenicity of Tumor Cells by the Use of Formalin Fixation.
Walter P. Drake, Peter C. Ungaro, and Michael R. Mardiney, Jr.
- 1045 The Physiological Disposition of 5-Fluorouracil in Mice Bearing Solid L1210 Lymphocytic Leukemia.
Marjory Chadwick and William I. Rogers.
- 1057 The Ability of Tumor Cells of the Lymphoreticular System to Grow *in Vitro*.
Jose M. Trujillo, Benjamin Drewinko, and Michael J. Ahearn.
- 1066 Establishment *in Vitro* of a Human Neurogenic Sarcoma.
J. M. Trujillo, B. Drewinko, B. Lichtiger, M. J. Ahearn, and A. Cork.
- 1073 Respiratory Tract Carcinogenesis in Hamsters Induced by Different Numbers of Administrations of Benzo(a)pyrene and Ferric Oxide.
Umberto Saffiotti, Ruggero Montesano, Arthur R. Sellakumar, Francesco Cefis, and David G. Kaufman.
- 1082 Cyclic 3',5'-Nucleotide Phosphodiesterases of Novikoff Rat Hepatoma, Mouse L, and HeLa Cells Growing in Suspension Culture.
Joachim Schröder and Peter G. W. Plagemann.
- 1088 Hormonal Heterophyly, Invertebrate Endocrinology, and Phytohormones. Report of the "Conference Workshop on Hormonal Heterophyly," Houston, Texas, June 3-4, 1971.
Walter J. Burdette.
- 1092 Obituary: Antoine Lacassagne.
Sir Alexander Haddow.
- 1094 Books Received.
- 1096 Announcements.

June, Number 6

- 1099 The Enzymology of the Formation and Interconversion of Labile 1-Carbon Groups in Five Hepatomas and in Walker Tumor 256.
Raymond Lepage, Lionel A. Poirier, Miriam C. Poirier, and Harold P. Morris.
- 1104 The Hepatic Activities of 1-Carbon Enzymes during the Chronic Administration of Diethylnitrosamine, 2-Acetylaminofluorene, and *N,N*-Dimethyl-4-aminoazobenzene to Rats.
Miriam C. Poirier, Lionel A. Poirier, and Raymond Lepage.
- 1108 Electron Microscope Study of a BALB/c Leukemia Virus in Cell Culture Systems.
Giorgio Lambertenghi, Etienne de Harven, Toru Sato, and Judith R. Tennant.
- 1117 Identification of Contaminating *Clostridium* Spores as the Oncolytic Agent in Some Chalone Preparations.
U. Mohr, W. Hondius Boldingh, and J. Althoff.
- 1122 Oncolysis by a New Strain of *Clostridium*.
U. Mohr, W. Hondius Boldingh, A. Emminger, and H. A. Behagel.
- 1129 RNA Tumor Virus *gs* Antigen and Tumor Induction by Various Doses of 3-Methylcholanthrene in Various Strains of Mice Treated as Weanlings.
Carrie E. Whitmire and Ronald A. Salerno.
- 1133 Chromosome Breakage by 1-Methyl-2-benzylhydrazine in Mouse Cancer Cells.
Eeva Therman.
- 1137 Inhibition of DNA and RNA Metabolism by Daunorubicin and Adriamycin in L1210 Mouse Leukemia.
W. Delano Meriwether and Nicholas R. Bachur.
- 1143 Modulation of Transfer RNA-methylating Enzyme Activities in Murine Leukemic Cells.
Bruce Hacker.
- 1148 The Effect of Benzpyrene, Phenobarbital, and Carbon Tetrachloride on Subcellular Metal Distribution and Microsomal Enzyme Activity.
A. E. Moffitt, Jr., J. R. Dixon, F. C. Phipps, and H. E. Stokinger.
- 1154 Herpesviruses in Tumors of Postspawning *Rana pipiens*.
Robert Gilmore McKinnell and Virginia L. Ellis.

- 1160 Depression of Thymidylate Synthetase Activity in Response to Cytosine Arabinoside.
DeWayne Roberts and Ellen V. Loehr.
- 1170 Measurement of the Electrical Potential Difference and the Distribution of Ions in the Shay Chloro-leukemic Tumor Cell.
Annette E. Schaefer, Harold G. Hempling, Evelyn E. Handler, and Eugene S. Handler.
- 1177 Comparative Pharmacokinetics of Daunomycin and Adriamycin in Several Animal Species.
D. W. Yesair, E. Schwartzbach, D. Shuck, E. P. Denine, and M. A. Asbell.
- 1184 Isolation and Characterization of Rat α_1 -Feto-protein.
Stewart Sell, Irene Jalowayski, Clifford Bellone, and H. T. Wepsic.
- 1190 Liver and Blood Cell Catalase Activity of Tumor-bearing Mice.
Joel H. Kaplan and James N. Groves.
- 1195 Potentiation of Drug Effect by Tween 80 in Chinese Hamster Cells Resistant to Actinomycin D and Daunomycin.
Hansjörg Riehm and June L. Biedler.
- 1201 Intratumor Therapy in Rodents with Aqueous Clam Extracts.
C. P. Li, N. M. Tauraso, B. Prescott, B. E. Eddy, R. C. Hoye, E. C. Martino, G. Caldes, and C. Gorschboth.
- 1206 The Response of Human Lymphoma Cells *in Vitro* to Bleomycin and 1,3-Bis(2-chloroethyl)-1-nitrosourea.
Benjamin Drewinko, Judy K. Novak, and S. C. Barranco.
- 1209 Experimental Cancer of the Lung in Rabbits Induced by Chemical Carcinogens.
Fumio Hirao, Tomoo Fujisawa, Eiro Tsubura, and Yuichi Yamamura.
- 1218 Differential Effects of Infection with Herpes Simplex Virus on the Chromosomes of Human Hemato-poietic Cell Lines.
C. C. Huang and J. Minowada.
- 1226 Inhibition of Cell Proliferation by Azathioprine.
Daniel Malamud, Eduardo M. Gonzalez, Hua-i Chiu, and Ronald A. Malt.
- 1230 Strand Scission and Rejoining of DNA in Cultured Mammalian Cells Induced by 4-Nitroquinoline 1-Oxide.
Toshiwo Andoh and Toshinori Ide.
- 1236 Scissions of Proteins Linking DNA in Cultured Mammalian Cells Induced by 4-Nitroquinoline 1-Oxide and Their Repair.
Toshinori Ide and Toshiwo Andoh.
- 1243 Comparison of the Specificity and Extent of *in Vitro* Methylation by Guanylate Residue-specific Transfer RNA Methylases Isolated from Ascites Hepatoma, 3'-Methyl-4-dimethylaminoazobenzene-induced Hepatoma, and Normal Rat Liver.
Yoshiyuki Kuchino, Hideya Endo, and Susumu Nishimura.
- 1251 Macromomycin, an Inhibitor of the Membrane Function of Tumor Cells.
Takehiko Kunimoto, Makoto Hori, and Hamao Umezawa.
- 1257 Isozyme Patterns of Branched-Chain Amino Acid Transaminase in Various Rat Hepatomas.
Koichi Ogawa and Akira Ichihara.
- 1264 Phytosterols in Normal and Tumor-bearing Rats.
William R. Nes, N. S. Thampi, and J. T. Lin.
- 1267 Relapse Patterns in Burkitt's Lymphoma.
John L. Ziegler, Avrum Z. Bluming, Leroy Fass, and Richard H. Morrow, Jr.
- 1273 Genetic Characterization of Diethylnitrosamine-induced Purple Adenine (*ad-3*) Mutants in *Neurospora crassa*.
H. V. Mallin and F. J. de Serres.
- 1278 A Phase II Study of 1-(2-Chloroethyl)-3-cyclohexyl-1-nitrosourea (NSC 9037) in the Palliative Management of Advanced Gastrointestinal Cancer.
C. G. Moertel, A. J. Schutt, R. J. Reitemeier, and R. G. Hahn.
- 1280 Sequential 1-(2-Chloroethyl)-3-cyclohexyl-1-nitrosourea (NSC 79037) and 5-Fluorouracil (NSC 19893) Therapy of Gastrointestinal Cancer.
C. G. Moertel, A. J. Schutt, R. J. Reitemeier, and R. G. Hahn.
- 1283 Effect of Allopurinol on the Pharmacokinetics of 6-Mercaptopurine (NSC 755) in Cancer Patients.
John J. Coffey, Cynthia A. White, Ann B. Lesk, William I. Rogers, and Arthur A. Serpick.
- 1290 Aldolase C in Cultured Mouse Glioblastoma Cells.
Shigeaki Sato, Kyoko Shimizu, Takashi Sugimura, Toshiko Takaoka, and Hajim Katsuta.
- 1293 Studies on the Cytotoxicity of Bleomycin in the Small Intestine of the Mouse.
Arthur M. Cohen, Frederick S. Philips, and Stephen S. Sternberg.
- 1301 Ribonucleotide Reductase and DNA Synthesis in Ehrlich Ascites Tumor Cells.
Joseph G. Corey and Theodore W. Whitford, Jr.
- 1307 Inhibition of DNA and RNA Synthesis by Daunorubicin in Sensitive and Resistant Ehrlich Ascites Tumor Cells *in Vitro*.
Keld Danø, Sune Frederiksen, and Per Hellung-Larsen.
- 1315 Tissue-specific Effects of N^6 -(Δ^2 -Isopentenyl)adenosine on the Incorporation of Precursors into Nucleic Acids and Protein in Rats and Mice.
Y. Rustum and E. Mihich.
- 1321 A Two-Stage Therapeutic Design in the Spontaneous AKR Lymphoma System.
Arthur I. Goldberg, John P. Glynn, Meir Kende, Nathan Mantel, and Abraham Goldin.
- 1329 The Role of Aryl Hydrocarbon Hydroxylase in 7,12-Dimethylbenz(a)anthracene Skin Tumorigenesis: On the Mechanism of 7,8-Benzoflavone Inhibition of Tumorigenesis.
Nadao Kinoshita and Harry V. Gelboin.

- 1340 Morphological Studies on *Herpesvirus sylvilagus* in Rabbit Kidney Cell Cultures.
Ursula Heine and Harry C. Hinze.
- 1351 Brief Communications:
Observations on the Details of Ultrastruc-

ture of a Series of Type C Viruses.
Albert J. Dalton.

- 1354 Obituary: Clarence Cook Little.
Walter E. Heston.
- 1357 Announcements.

July, Number 7

- 1359 Cancer in Man at Site of Prior Benign Lesion of Skin or Mucous Membrane: A Review.
Lucia J. Dunham.
- 1375 Antigenic Changes on the Surface of Lymphocytes from Patients with Chronic Lymphocytic Leukemia.
Zvi Bentwich, David W. Weiss, Dov Sulitzeanu, Eli Kedar, Gabriel Izak, Isaac Cohen, and Ora Eyal.
- 1384 Tumor Inhibition, Persistence, and Binding of Actinomycin D in Mouse Skin.
A. Segal, T. Honohan, M. Schroeder, C. Katz, and B. L. Van Duuren.
- 1391 Transformation of Hamster Embryo Cells by Epoxides and Other Derivatives of Polycyclic Hydrocarbons.
Eliezer Huberman, Toshio Kuroki, Hans Marquardt, James K. Selkirk, Charles Heidelberger, Philip L. Grover, and Peter Sims.
- 1397 Effect of Tilorone Hydrochloride and Congeners on Reticuloendothelial System, Tumors, and the Immune Response.
Albert E. Munson, Judith A. Munson, William Regelson, and Galen L. Wampler.
- 1404 Studies of Mammary Carcinoma Induced by 7,12-Dimethylbenz(a)anthracene Administration.
Tariq M. Murad and Emmerich von Haam.
- 1416 Uptake and Metabolism of N^5 -Formyltetrahydrofolate by L1210 Leukemia Cells.
Aly Nahas, Peter F. Nixon, and Joseph R. Bertino.
- 1422 Drug-induced Differentiation of a Rat Glioma *in Vitro*.
Shirley W. Silbert and Milton N. Goldstein.
- 1428 Stress and Murine Sarcoma Virus (Moloney)-induced Tumors.
Alfred Amkraut and George F. Solomon.
- 1434 Characterization of a Transplantable, Canine, Immature Mast Cell Tumor.
C. A. Bowles, W. T. Kerber, S. R. S. Rangan, R. Kwapien, W. Woods, and E. M. Jensen.
- 1442 Lymphatic Leukemia and Pulmonary Tumors in Female Swiss Mice Fed Bracken Fern (*Pteris aquilina*).
A. M. Pamukcu, E. Ertürk, J. M. Price, and George T. Bryan.
- 1446 Antigenic Changes of L1210 Leukemia in Mice Treated with 5-(3,3-Dimethyl-1-triazeno)imidazole-4-carboxamide.
Enzo Bonmassar, Anna Bonmassar, Srikrishna Vadlamudi, and Abraham Goldin.
- 1451 Studies on the Mechanism of Glycogen Storage in Ascites Hepatomas.
Kiyomi Sato and Shigeru Tsuiki.
- 1455 Clinical and Pharmacological Studies with 5-Hydroxy-2-formylpyridine Thiosemicarbazone.
Ronald C. DeConti, Bartlett R. Toftness, Krishna C. Agrawal, R. Tomchick, J. A. R. Mead, Joseph R. Bertino, Alan C. Sartorelli, and William A. Creasey.
- 1463 Reticuloses and Epidermal Tumors in Hairless Mice after Topical Skin Applications of Cantharidin and Asiaticoside.
Ole Didrik Laerum and Olav Hilmar Iversen.
- 1470 Electrophoretic Analysis of the RNA from a Mouse Leukemia Virus.
Kenneth McClain and Werner H. Kirsten.
- 1476 The Effects of Cytosine Arabinoside upon Proliferating Epithelial Cells.
Robert S. Verbin, Gloria Diluiso, Hilda Liang, and Emmanuel Farber.
- 1489 Synchronization of Cell Division *in Vivo* through the Combined Use of Cytosine Arabinoside and Colcemid.
Robert S. Verbin, Gloria Diluiso, Hilda Liang, and Emmanuel Farber.
- 1496 Survival of Hematopoietic and Leukemic Colony-forming Cells *in Vivo* following the Administration of Daunorubicin or Adriamycin.
Aly Razek, Fred Valeriote, and Teresa Vietti.
- 1501 Ethylation of Nucleic Acids by Ethylnitrosourea- ^{14}C in the Fetal and Adult Rat.
R. Goth and M. F. Rajewsky.
- 1506 Purineless Death as a Link between Growth Rate and Cytotoxicity by Methotrexate.
William M. Hryniuk.
- 1512 The Lethality of Some D-Arabinosyl Nucleotides to Mouse Fibroblasts.
Priscilla J. Ortiz, Marion J. Manduka, and Seymour S. Cohen.
- 1518 Increased Susceptibility of Cells from Cancer Patients with XY-Gonadal Dysgenesis to Simian Papovavirus 40 Transformation.
Debdas Mukerjee, James M. Bowen, Jose M. Trujillo, and Ann Cork.
- 1521 Alteration of the Specificity of Antitumor Antisera by the Use of Passively Administered Antibody.
Peter C. Ungaro, Walter P. Drake, Donald H. Buchholz, and Michael R. Mardiney, Jr.

- 1526 Early Appearance of Serum α -Fetoprotein during Hepatocarcinogenesis as a Function of Age of Rats and Extent of Treatment with 3'-Methyl-4-dimethylaminoazobenzene.
Robert Kroes, Gary M. Williams, and John H. Weisburger.
- 1533 Ether-Lipids, α -Glycerol Phosphate Dehydrogenase, and Growth Rate in Tumors and Cultured Cells.
Barbara V. Howard, H. P. Morris, and J. Martyn Bailey.
- 1539 Two Different Species of Dihydrofolate Reductase in Mammalian Cells Differentially Resistant to Amethopterin and Methasquin.
Alberta M. Albrecht, June L. Biedler, and Dorris J. Hutchison.
- 1547 Inhibition of RNA-dependent DNA Polymerase by Thymidylate Derivatives.
Anthony W. Schrecker, Michael B. Sporn, and Robert C. Gallo.
- 1554 On the Correlation between the Hepatocarcinogenicity of the Carcinogen, *N*-2-Fluorenylaceta-mide, and Its Metabolic Activation by the Rat.
H. R. Gutmann, D. Malejka-Giganti, E. J. Barry, and R. E. Rydell.
- 1562 Early Effects of 12-*O*-Tetradecanoyl-phorbol-13-acetate on the Incorporation of Tritiated Precursor into DNA and the Thickness of the Interfollicular Epidermis, and Their Relation to Tumor Promotion in Mouse Skin.
Alberto N. Raick, Katarina Thumm, and B. Roy Chivers.
- 1569 Selective Thymus-derived Cell Enrichment in the Rat Spleen as a Result of Immunodepression by Urethan.
A. Tano Di Marco, C. Franceschi, and G. Prodi.
- 1574 The Effect of Varying the Length of the Nursing Period on the Postpartum Growth of Chemically Induced Rat Mammary Tumors.
George M. McCormick, II.
- 1577 A Study of Multinucleated Tumor Cells Demonstrating the Effect of Transplant Duration on Serum Changes in Cancer-bearing Hamsters.
Dorothy M. Gillespie and Dean F. Stevens.
- 1580 Effects of Infant Thymectomy and Antilymphocyte Serum on Xenotransplantation of a Human Leukemia in the Hamster.
Linda Poole Merk and Richard A. Adams.
- 1584 Use of *Bacillus Calmette-Guérin* as Adjuvant in Human Cell Vaccines.
Joseph E. Sokal, C. William Aungst, and Tin Han.
- 1590 Sex Differences in Cell Proliferation and *N*-Hydroxy-2-acetylaminofluorene Sulfotransferase Levels in Rat Liver during 2-Acetylaminofluorene Administration.
Carlton D. Jackson and Charles C. Irving.
- 1595 Brief Communications:
- 1595 Type C Viruses in the Pancreas of Normal C57BL Mice.
Gabriella Della Torre and Giuseppe Della Porta.
- 1598 Mutagenicity of *N*-Nitrosopiperazines for *Salmonella typhimurium* in the Host-mediated Assay.
Errol Zeiger, Marvin S. Legator, and William Lijinsky.
- 1600 Announcements.
- 1602 Erratum.
- 1603 Instructions to Authors.

August, Number 8

- 1609 Standardized Nomenclature for Inbred Strains of Mice: Fifth Listing.
Joan Staats.
- 1647 Metabolism and Biological Effects of *N*⁶-(Δ^2 -Isopentenyl) adenosine on a Cell Line Derived from Circulating Leukocytes of a Patient with Chronic Myelogenous Leukemia.
Michel P. Rathbone and Ross H. Hall.
- 1651 A Genetic Approach to the Study of Cytotoxicity and Resistance of Cultured Chinese Hamster Cells in the Presence of Cytosine Arabinoside.
Diana B. Smith and Ernest H. Y. Chu.
- 1658 Graft versus Leukemia for "Cell Cure" of Long-Passage AKR Leukemia after Chemoradiotherapy.
Edward C. Saltzstein, John S. Glasspiegel, Alfred A. Rimm, Roger H. Giller, and Mortimer M. Bortin.
- 1663 The Role of Lymphatic Obstruction in the Formation of Ascites in a Murine Ovarian Carcinoma.
George B. Feldman, Robert C. Knapp, Stanley E. Order, and Samuel Hellman.
- 1667 Immunological Specificity of Astrocytoma Antigens.
Ramon Lim and Larry Kluskens.
- 1671 The Development of Specific Cellular and Humoral Immunity in Mice Infected with Rauscher Leukemia Virus as Neonates or Adults.
J. L. McCoy, A. Fefer, R. C. Ting, and J. P. Glynn.
- 1679 Active Transport of Nitrogen Mustard and Choline by Normal and Leukemic Human Lymphoid Cells.
Roger M. Lyons and Gerald J. Goldenberg.
- 1686 A Comparative Study of *in Vivo* RNA and Protein Synthesis in Rat Liver and Lung.
Hanspeter Witschi.
- 1695 The Effects of Nitrogen Mustard on the Survival of Murine Hematopoietic Stem Cells.
Robert Ash, John T. Chaffey, and Samuel Hellman.
- 1703 Subcellular Localization of Surface Adenosine Triphosphatase Activity in Preneoplastic Liver Parenchyma.
Shuichi Karasaki.

- 1713 Immunoepidemiological and *in Vitro* Studies of Possible Relationships between Australia Antigen and Hepatocellular Carcinoma.
J. A. Smith and T. I. Francis.
- 1721 Deamination of Arabinosyladenine by Adenosine Deaminase and Inhibition by Arabinosyl-6-mercaptopurine.
David Li-Shan Chao and A. P. Kimball.
- 1725 Inhibition of Tumorigenesis in Mouse Skin by Leupeptin, a Protease Inhibitor from *Actinomyces*.
Motoo Hozumi, Masako Ogawa, Takashi Sugimura, Tomio Takeuchi, and Hamao Umezawa.
- 1729 Early Replication of Herpesviruses in Naturally Occurring Frog Tumors.
Robert Gilmore McKinnell, Virginia L. Ellis, David C. Dapkus, and Lyle M. Steven, Jr.
- 1734 Studies on Adrenocortical Carcinoma of Rat Cyclic Nucleotide Phosphodiesterase Activities.
Rameshwar K. Sharma.
- 1737 Association of Exogenous RNA with Novikoff Hepatoma Ascites Cells.
Shoji Okada and Harris Busch.
- 1745 A Surface 3'-Exonuclease of Novikoff Hepatoma Ascites Cells.
Stanley T. Croke, Shoji Okada, and Harris Busch.
- 1753 Aspartyl Transfer RNA Profiles in Normal and Cancer Cells.
William T. Briscoe, William Taylor, A. Clark Griffin, Ronald Duff, and Fred Rapp.
- 1756 Serum Lipoprotein Levels in Patients with Cancer.
Urs E. Nydegger and René E. Butler.
- 1761 Metabolic Activities of Murine Carcinoma 755 at Various Stages of Growth.
Glynn P. Wheeler and Jo Ann Alexander.
- 1769 An Amelanotic Variant of B16 Malignant Melanoma.
Linda M. Pasztor and Funan Hu.
- 1775 Comparative High Resolution Electrophoresis of Tumor Histones: Variation in Phosphorylation as a Function of Cell Replication Rate.
Rod Balhorn, Mike Balhorn, H. P. Morris, and Roger Chalkley.
- 1785 Myeloid Leukemia in the Rabbit (*Oryctolagus cuniculus*).
H. Meier, R. R. Fox, and D. D. Crary.
- 1788 Announcements.
- 1789 Erratum.

September, Number 9

- 1791 Metabolic Effects of Cyclic 9- β -D-Arabinofuranosyladenine 3',5'-Monophosphate in L1210 Cells.
Robert G. Hughes, Jr., and A. P. Kimball.
- 1795 Experimental Antitumor Activity and Preclinical Toxicology of Mycophenolic Acid.
Martin J. Sweeney, Koert Gerzon, Paul N. Harris, Richard E. Holmes, Gerald A. Poore, and Robert H. Williams.
- 1803 Metabolism and Biochemistry of Mycophenolic Acid.
Martin J. Sweeney, David H. Hoffman, and Michail A. Esterman.
- 1810 DNA Binding and Inhibition of DNA Synthesis after 7,12-Dimethylbenz(a)anthracene Administered during the Early Prereplicative Phase in Regenerating Rat Liver.
Hans Marquardt, Frederick S. Philips, and Aaron Bendich.
- 1815 Antitumor Effects of Polynucleotides and Theophylline.
David Webb, Werner Braun, and Otto J. Plescia.
- 1820 Immune Reactivity of Leukemia Patients to Autologous Blast Cells.
Brigid G. Leventhal, Roger H. Halterman, Eugene B. Rosenberg, and Ronald B. Herberman.
- 1826 The Dedifferentiated Pattern of Enzymes in Livers of Tumor-bearing Rats.
Annemarie Herzfeld and Olga Greengard.
- 1833 Incorporation of Uridine- ^3H and Sodium Acetate- ^{14}C in Lymphocytes Derived from Normal and Leukemic Individuals.
Anil B. Mukherjee, Richard G. Waite, Maimon M. Cohen, and Robert Bernstein.
- 1837 Carbamyl Phosphate Hydrolysis in Rat Tissues and Tumors by an Alkaline Phosphatase.
Annemarie Herzfeld and W. Eugene Knox.
- 1842 Aspartate Transcarbamylase Concentrations in Relation to Growth Rates of Fetal, Adult, and Neoplastic Rat Tissues.
Annemarie Herzfeld and W. Eugene Knox.
- 1848 Therapeutic Efficacy of Cyclophosphamide as a Function of Inhibition of Its Metabolism.
N. E. Sladek.
- 1855 Removal of Bound Carcinogen during DNA Repair in Nondividing Human Lymphocytes.
Michael W. Lieberman and Anthony Dipple.
- 1861 Variation of Hepatic Malic Enzyme Capacity with Hepatoma Susceptibility in Mice of Different Genotypes.
George L. Wolff and Henry C. Pitot.
- 1864 Serological Detection of Type C Viruses Found in Bovine Cultures.
Jorge F. Ferrer, Luis Avila, and Neale D. Stock.
- 1871 Antigenic Comparison of Bovine Type C Virus with Murine and Feline Leukemia Viruses.
Jorge F. Ferrer.

- 1878 Pattern of 2-Methyl-4-dimethylaminoazobenzene-binding Proteins in the Livers of Partially Hepatectomized Rats and of Continuously Dye-fed Rats in Comparison with 3'-Methyl-4-dimethylaminoazobenzene.
Tsutomu Sugimoto and Hiroshi Terayama.
- 1884 The Effect of Route of Administration on the Distribution of Ellipticine in Mice.
Chava T. Hardesty, Norita A. Chaney, and J. A. R. Mead.
- 1890 Mutagenicity of Chemical Carcinogens in *Neurospora crassa*.
Tong-man Ong and F. J. de Serres.
- 1894 Metabolite Activation and Glycine Accumulation in Ehrlich Ascites Tumor.
J. Bittner.
- 1900 Antigenic Alteration of Lymphoblastic Leukemic Cells Induced by Cell Culture and Hydrocortisone.
G. Mark Kollmorgen, J. Clark Bundren, William A. Cain, and Raoul Carubelli.
- 1905 Effects of Derivatives of Cyclic 3',5'-Adenosine Monophosphate on the Growth, Morphology, and Gene Expression of Hepatoma Cells in Culture.
Roeland van Wijk, Wesley D. Wicks, and Keith Clay.
- 1912 Antineoplastic Effect of Chlorpromazine in Chemical Carcinogenesis in the Hamster Cheek Pouch.
Aaron Polliack and Itzhak S. Levij.
- 1916 Total-Body Hyperthermia versus Primary Tumor Hyperthermia in the Treatment of the Rabbit VX-2 Carcinoma.
John A. Dickson and David S. Muckle.
- 1924 Imbalance in Ornithine Metabolism in Hepatomas of Different Growth Rates as Expressed in Formation of Putrescine, Spermidine, and Spermine.
H. Guy Williams-Ashman, Gordon L. Coppoc, and George Weber.
- 1933 Imbalance in Ornithine Metabolism in Hepatomas of Different Growth Rates as Expressed in Behavior of L-Ornithine Carbamyl Transferase Activity.
George Weber, Sherry F. Queener, and Harold P. Morris.
- 1941 Serum α -Fetoprotein as a Biochemical Marker for Hepatocellular Carcinoma.
K. Robert McIntire, Charles L. Vogel, Gerald L. Princler, and Ila R. Patel.
- 1947 Preparation of Boron-containing Bovine γ -Globulin as a Model Compound for a New Approach to Slow Neutron Therapy of Tumors.
Alan G. Mallinger, Edward L. Jozwiak, Jr., and James C. Carter.
- 1951 An Abnormal Orosomucoid in the Plasma of Patients with Neoplastic Disease.
Daniel Rudman, Perry E. Treadwell, W. Ralph Vogler, Carolyn H. Howard, and Bettye Hollins.
- 1960 Studies on the Inhibition by Ethionine of Aminoazo Dye Carcinogenesis in Rat Liver.
M. Castagna, G. Hamon, and J. Chauveau.
- 1966 Effects of Bleomycin on the Cell Cycle of Ehrlich Ascites Carcinoma.
Masaaki Nagatsu, Ralph M. Richart, and Adrian Lambert.
- 1971 Increase of Extravascular Albumin Pool and the Intracellular Accumulation of Vesicles in Transplanted Morris Hepatoma 9121.
Jörg Urban, Jürgen Kartenbeck, Peter Zimmer, Janice Timko, Rainer Lesch, and Gerhard Schreiber.
- 1978 Respiratory Activity of Mitochondria Isolated from a Transplantable Islet-Cell Tumor and from the Liver of Tumor-bearing Hamsters.
Milton D. Gross, Albert J. Whitty, and Piero P. Foà.
- 1983 Specific Estrogen-binding Capacity of the Cytoplasmic Receptor in Normal and Neoplastic Breast Tissues of Humans.
James L. Wittliff, Russell Hilf, William F. Brooks, Jr., Edwin D. Savlov, Thomas C. Hall, and Robert A. Orlando.
- 1993 An *in Vivo* Evaluation of the Immunosuppressive Action of Bleomycin.
Edwin J. Andrews.
- 1995 Letter to the Editor:
A Simple Formula for Calculation of the Total Dose in Fractionated Radiotherapy.
Erik Spring.
- 1998 Workshop on Liver Cell Culture.
Van R. Potter.
- 2002 Obituary: Wendell G. Scott.
Lauren V. Ackerman.
- 2004 Special Announcement: Annual Meeting of the American Association for Cancer Research, Inc.
- 2005 Announcements.
- 2006 Errata.

October, Number 10

- 2007 Glycolysis, Respiration, and Anomalous Gene Expression in Experimental Hepatomas: G. H. A. Clowes Memorial Lecture.
Sidney Weinhouse.
- 2017 Interference with Nucleoside Transport in Mouse Lymphoma Cells Proliferating in Culture.
C. T. Warnick, H. Muzik, and A. R. P. Paterson.

- 2023** A Randomized Clinical Trial of Daunorubicin and a Combination of Prednisone, Vincristine, 6-Mercaptopurine, and Methotrexate in Adult Acute Nonlymphocytic Leukemia.
Peter H. Wiernik and Arthur A. Serpick.
- 2027** Enhancement of Urinary Bladder Tumorigenesis in Hamsters by Coadministration of 2-Acetylaminofluorene and Indole.
Ryoichi Oyasu, Takuya Kitajima, Martin L. Hopp, and Hirotoshi Sumie.
- 2034** Biochemical Mechanisms for the Synergism between 6-Thioguanine and 6-(Methylmercapto)purine Ribonucleoside in Sarcoma 180 Cells.
J. Ayrl Nelson and R. E. Parks, Jr.
- 2042** Persistent Binding of a New Reaction Product of the Carcinogen *N*-Hydroxy-*N*-acetylaminofluorene with Guanine in Rat Liver DNA *in Vivo*.
Erik Kriek.
- 2049** Urinary Excretion of Free and Conjugated Forms of 3-Hydroxyanthranilic Acid.
Mitsuo Watanabe, Kenichiro Minegishi, and Yoko Tsutsui.
- 2054** Colony Growth of Peripheral Blood Cells from Patients with Acute Lymphocytic Leukemia.
Terrance Mack, William A. Robinson, and Charlene P. Holton.
- 2058** Liver Microsomal Metabolism of Aflatoxin B₁ to a Reactive Derivative Toxic to *Salmonella typhimurium* TA 1530.
R. Colin Garner, Elizabeth C. Miller, and James A. Miller.
- 2067** Action of Tumor-inhibitory Gum Tragacanth on Potassium Permeability of Ascites Tumor Cells and Partial Characterization of the Cytotoxic Component.
E. M. F. Roe, Honor Smyth, and Eleanor Flahavan.
- 2075** Studies of Reticulum Cell Sarcoma in Hamsters.
Mariette J. Gerber and Eric R. Brown.
- 2082** The Synergistic Effect of Hypoglycemia and L-Asparaginase upon Transplantable Hepatomas of Varying Growth Rates.
F. F. Becker and K. M. Klein.
- 2085** The Kinetics of Decomposition of *N*-Alkyl Derivatives of Nitrosoguanidine.
J. J. Haga, B. R. Russell, and J. F. Chapel.
- 2086** Influence of Dietary Phenylalanine Deficiency on the Mammary Tumor Virus Activity in C3H Mice.
Y. H. Hui, K. B. DeOrme, and G. M. Briggs.
- 2089** Effect of Cycloheximide on Regulatory Protein for Initiating Mammalian DNA Replication at the Nuclear Membrane.
Yoshisada Fujiwara.
- 2096** Responses of Bone Marrow and Tumor Cells to Acute and Protracted Irradiation.
Emilia Frindel, George M. Hahn, Danièle Robaglia, and Maurice Tubiana.
- 2104** Light and Electron Microscopic Studies of Tumors Induced by Small Plaque Variant of Chicken Embryo Lethal Orphan Virus.
V. Jasty, V. J. Yates, J. Anderson, R. E. Wolke, R. Pendola, and P. W. Chang.
- 2114** Antitumor Activity of a Folate-cleaving Enzyme, Carboxypeptidase G₁.
Bruce A. Chabner, Paul L. Chello, and Joseph R. Bertino.
- 2120** Comparative Studies on the Transport of Aminopterin, Methotrexate, and Methasquin by the L1210 Leukemia Cell.
Francis M. Sirotnak and Ruth C. Donsbach.
- 2127** Naturally Occurring and Induced Levels of Amino Acid Transport and Tyrosine Aminotransferase in Rats Bearing Morris Hepatomas.
David F. Scott, Fred R. Butcher, Van R. Potter, and Harold P. Morris.
- 2135** Endocrine Control of Cyclic Adenosine 3', 5'-Monophosphate Levels in Several Morris Hepatomas.
Fred R. Butcher, David F. Scott, Van R. Potter, and Harold P. Morris.
- 2141** Control of the Adenosine 3', 5'-Monophosphate-Adenyl Cyclase System in the Livers of Developing Rats.
Fred R. Butcher and Van R. Potter.
- 2148** Suppression of SV40 T Antigen in Transformed Hamster Cells by Chronic Treatment with 5-Bromo-2-deoxyuridine.
John W. Kreider, Bert Del Villano, William H. Shoff, and Eugene A. Davidson.
- 2156** Inhibition of Tumor Growth and Survival of Aged Mice Inoculated with Moloney Tumor Transplants and Treated with Endotoxin.
Helen R. Strausser and Loretta A. Bober.
- 2160** Anemia in Chickens with a Transplantable Lymphoid Tumor.
Francis W. Chandler, Jr., and Oscar J. Fletcher, Jr.
- 2167** Effect of Hepatoma Growth on the Utilization of Liver Glycogen in Rats.
Jerome S. Nisselbaum.
- 2172** Cell Loss and Proliferation Induced by *N*-2-Fluorenylacetamide in the Rat Liver in Relation to Hepatoma Induction.
Roy E. Albert, Fredric J. Burns, Lewis Bilger, David Gardner, and Walter Troll.
- 2178** The Effect of Chemotherapeutic Agents on the Incorporation of DNA Precursors by Experimental Brain Tumors.
William R. Shapiro.
- 2186** Heterotransplantation of Human Prostatic Adenoma Cells, MA160, into Nonimmunosuppressed Hamsters.
Alan V. Richman, Monroe M. Vincent, Elmer C. Martino, and Nicola M. Tauraso.

- 2190 Hormone Requirement for Growth and Differentiation of the Human Mammary Gland in Organ Culture.
Roberto L. Cerizani, Geneviève P. Contesso, and Berthe M. Nataf.
 - 2197 Lack of Antigencity of Mammary Tumors Induced by Carcinogens in a Nonantigenic Preneoplastic Lesion.
Zuleyma Tang Halpin, Jan Vaage, and Phyllis B. Blair.
 - 2201 *In Vivo* and *in Vitro* Studies of the Influence of the Immune Status of C3Hf/Bu Mice on the Effectiveness of Local Irradiation of a Methylcholanthrene-induced Fibrosarcoma.
Mislav Jurin and Herman D. Suit.
 - 2212 Leukocyte Chromosome Abnormalities in Advanced Nonhematopoietic Cancer.
Mary F. Bridge and Myron R. Melamed.
 - 2221 Intracranial Fibroblastic Neoplasms in the Hamster from Bovine Papilloma Virus.
Martin G. Robl, D. E. Gordon, K. P. Lee, and Carl Olson.
 - 2226 Autogenous Immunity to Endogenous RNA Tumor Virus Antigens in Mice with a Low Natural Incidence of Lymphoma.
M. G. Hanna, Jr., R. W. Tennant, J. M. Yuhas, N. K. Clapp, B. L. Batzing, and M. J. Snodgrass.
 - 2235 The Return of Antimetabolite Sensitivity in Methotrexate- and 6-Mercaptopurine-resistant L1210 Murine Leukemia by the Process of Adaptive Selection.
Harry Wallerstein, Lewis M. Slater, Ben Eng, and Neil Calman.
 - 2241 The Formalinization of Antibody to Tumor Cells in Altering the Immune Response.
Peter C. Ungaro, Walter P. Drake, and Michael R. Mardiney, Jr.
 - 2248 The Effect of Vitamin A Acid on Glycoprotein Synthesis in Skin Tumors (Keratocanthomas).
S. S. Levinson and George Wolf.
 - 2253 The Carcinogenicity of Intravenous Nickel Carbonyl in Rats.
Thomas J. Lau, Raymond L. Hackett, and F. William Sunderman, Jr.
 - 2259 Systemic Promoting Action of Phorbol in Liver and Lung Carcinogenesis in AKR Mice.
Vlasta Armuth and I. Berenblum.
 - 2263 Carcinogenicity of Organic Fractions of Particulate Pollutants Collected in New York City and Administered Subcutaneously to Infant Mice.
S. Asahina, J. Andrea, A. Carmel, E. Arnold, Y. Bishop, S. Joshi, D. Coffin, and S. S. Epstein.
 - 2269 Brief Communication:
Oral and Parenteral Activity of 2,2'-Anhydro-1- β -D-arabinofuranosyl-5-fluorocytosine against Both Intraperitoneally and Intracerebrally Inoculated Mouse Leukemia.
J. J. Fox, E. A. Falco, I. Wempen, D. Pomeroy, M. D. Dowling, and J. H. Burchenal.
 - 2273 Special Announcement: Annual Meeting of the American Association for Cancer Research, Inc.
 - 2274 Announcements.
 - 2276 Errata.
- November, Number 11
- 2277 Mitochondrial Thymidine-Deoxyuridine-phosphorylating Activity and the Replication of Mitochondrial DNA.
Saul Kit and Yoshiichi Minekawa.
 - 2289 Aflatoxin B₁, a Hepatocarcinogen in the Infant Mouse.
S. D. Vesselinovitch, N. Mihailovich, G. N. Wogan, L. S. Lombard, and K. V. N. Rao.
 - 2292 Detection of Endotoxin in Commercial L-Asparaginase Preparations by Complement Fixation and Separation by Chromatography.
M. Loos, S. Vadlamudi, M. Meltzer, S. Shifrin, T. Borsos, and A. Goldin.
 - 2297 Metabolism of Aflatoxin B₁ in Rhesus Monkeys.
J. I. Dalezios and G. N. Wogan.
 - 2304 The Accelerating Effect of Heat-denatured Isogenic Spontaneous Mammary Tumor Cells on Spontaneous Tumor Incidence in Female C3H Mice and the Effect of Time of Injection.
Toshikazu Nakata.
 - 2307 A Multienzyme Complex in Serum of Hepatic Cancer.
Kiyoko Shinkai and Hitoshi Akedo.
 - 2314 Regulated Transport of Ribosomal Subunits from Regenerating Rat Liver Nuclei in a Cell-free System.
Ling C. Yu, Janis Racevskis, and Thomas E. Webb.
 - 2322 A Comparison of Polypyrimidine Fragments in 28 S Ribosomal RNA from Rat Liver and the Novikoff Ascites Hepatoma.
Ross N. Nazar and Harris Busch.
 - 2332 Presence of Antibody against Mouse Fetal Antigen in the Sera from C57BL/6 Mice Immunized with Rauscher Leukemia.
Akinori Ishimoto and Yohei Ito.
 - 2338 Hormonal Modification of Adenovirus Transformation of Hamster Cells *in Vitro*.
George E. Milo, Jr., Joseph P. Schaller, and David S. Yohn.
 - 2348 Transcriptional Transformation of Walker Tumor Chromatin by Nonhistone Proteins.
Nina C. Kostraba and T. Y. Wang.
 - 2353 Appearance of Abnormal Catalase Antigen and Concurrent Deletion of Normal Antigen in Leukocytes of Myelogenous Leukemia.
Edwin T. Nishimura, Y. Hokama, and Robert Jim.

- 2359 The Purification and Characterization of Liver Glyoxalase I from Normal Mice and from Mice Bearing a Lymphosarcoma.
Robert A. Strzinek, Vernon E. Scholes, and Scott J. Norton.
- 2365 Heterotransplantation of a Human Breast Carcinoma Cell Line.
Etienne Y. Lasfargues, William G. Coutinho, and Dan H. Moore.
- 2369 Sensitivity of Repair-deficient Mutants and Similar Mutants to 4-Nitroquinoline 1-Oxide, 4-Nitropyridine 1-Oxide, and Their Derivatives.
Minako Nagao and Takashi Sugimura.
- 2375 The Quinacrine Fluorescent and Giemsa Banding Karyotype of the Rat, *Rattus norvegicus*, and Banded Chromosome Analysis of Transformed and Malignant Rat Liver Cell Lines.
Dorothy A. Miller, Vaithilingam G. Dev, Carmia Borek, and Orlando J. Miller.
- 2383 Ultrastructural and Histochemical Observations on a Transplantable Reticuloendothelial Tumor in Rats.
T. Gillman and R. C. Hallowes.
- 2393 Ultrastructural Changes in Rat Livers Induced by Repeated Injections of Trypan Blue.
T. Gillman and R. C. Hallowes.
- 2400 Effects of L-Asparaginase on Lymphocyte Surface and Blastogenesis.
Isaiah J. Fidler and Paul C. Montgomery.
- 2407 Growth of Normal Human Mammary Gland Epithelium *In Vitro*.
B. Allen Flaxman and Eugene J. Van Scott.
- 2413 A Radioimmunoassay for Placental-type Alkaline Phosphatase.
Ben Jacoby and K. D. Bagshawe.
- 2421 Host Immunity to a Growing Transplanted Methylcholanthrene-induced Guinea Pig Sarcoma.
Alfred M. Cohen, Roger C. Millar, and Alfred S. Ketcham.
- 2427 Factors Related to Therapeutic Efficacy in Adoptive Chemoimmunotherapy of a Friend Virus-induced Lymphoma.
Leroy Fass and Alexander Fefer.
- 2432 A Comparative Study of 1-(2-Chloroethyl)-3-cyclohexyl-1-nitrosourea (NSC 79037) and Imidazole Carboxamide (NSC 45388) with Vincristine (NSC 67574) in the Palliation of Disseminated Malignant Melanoma.
David L. Ahmann, Richard G. Hahn, and Harry F. Bisel.
- 2435 Biochemical and Cytogenetic Characterization of Rat Hepatoma Cell Lines *In Vitro*.
C. DeLuca, E. J. Massaro, and M. M. Cohen.
- 2441 5'-Nucleotides as Potential Formulations for Administering Nucleoside Analogs in Man.
G. A. LePage, Y.-T. Lin, R. E. Orth, and J. A. Gottlieb.
- 2445 Characterization of the Kinase(s) Involved in the Phosphorylation of α - and β -2'-Deoxythioguanisine.
Yushi Nakai and Gerald A. LePage.
- 2452 Analysis of Variations in the Cell Population Kinetics with Tumor Age in the L1210 Ascites Tumor.
P. Dombernowsky and N. R. Hartmann.
- 2459 Effects of Methotrexate and Cytosine Arabinoside on Polyamine Metabolism in a Mouse L1210 Leukemia.
Diane H. Russell.
- 2463 Receptor Sites for Concanavalin A on Human Peripheral Lymphocytes and on Lymphoblasts Grown in Long-Term Culture.
Louis De Salle, Nobuo Munakata, Richard M. Pauli, and Bernard S. Strauss.
- 2469 Effects of Protease Inhibitors on Growth of Hamster Tumor Cells in Culture.
Ingeburg E. Goetz, Constance Weinstein, and Eugene Roberts.
- 2475 Alkaline Phosphatase Activity in Spontaneous and Induced Leukemias in SJL/J Mice.
N. Haran-Ghera, R. Hauch-Granoth, and H. Neumann.
- 2481 Ribonuclease-sensitive Endogenous DNA Polymerase Activity and DNA-directed DNA Polymerase in Human Tissue Culture Cell Lines.
B. I. Sahai Srivastava and J. Minowada.
- 2487 Selective Inhibition of Nucleoplasmic Rat Liver DNA-dependent RNA Polymerase by Aflatoxin B₁.
F. C. Saunders, E. A. Barker, and E. A. Smuckler.
- 2495 Ultrastructural Changes Inducible with the Plant Alkaloid Camptothecin.
Louis Recher, Hilary Chan, Letty Briggs, and Nikko Parry.
- 2502 Focal Loss of Ribonuclease Activity in Preneoplastic Rat Liver.
R. Daoust.
- 2510 Differences in Synthesis and Degradation of Serum Proteins in Normal and Hepatoma-bearing Animals.
P. Ove, M. L. Coetzee, J. Chen, and H. P. Morris.
- 2519 Isophosphamide as a New Acrolein-producing Antineoplastic Isomer of Cyclophosphamide.
R. A. Alarcon, J. Meienhofer, and E. Atherton.
- 2524 Lymphocyte Blastogenesis to Human Leukemia Cells and Their Relationship to Serum Factors, Immunocompetence, and Prognosis.
Jordan U. Gutterman, Evan M. Hersh, Kenneth B. McCredie, Gerald P. Bodey, Sr., Victorio Rodriguez, and Emil J. Freireich.
- 2530 Changes in Sarcoma 180 Cells Associated with Drug-induced Resistance to Adenosine Analogs.
A. Y. Divekar, M. H. Fleysher, H. K. Slocum, L. N. Kenny, and M. T. Hakala.
- 2538 Cell Cycle Phase Specificity and Biochemical Effects of Ellipticine on Mammalian Cells.
B. K. Bhuyan, T. J. Fraser, and L. H. Li.
- 2545 Immune Status of Autochthonous and Adoptively Protected Mice toward Spontaneous and Chemically Induced Tumors.
Miguel Angel Basombrio and Richmond T. Prehn.

- 2551 Effect of Collagenolytic Activity in Basal Cell Epithelioma of the Skin on Reconstituted Collagen and Physical Properties and Kinetics of the Crude Enzyme.
Yuji Yamanishi, Mustafa K. Dabbous, and Ken Hashimoto.
- 2561 Electron Microscopic Observations of Collagenolytic Activity of Basal Cell Epithelioma of the Skin *in Vivo* and *in Vitro*.
Ken Hashimoto, Yuji Yamanishi, and Mustafa K. Dabbous.
- 2568 Preparation of Single-Cell Suspensions from Normal Liver, Regenerating Liver, and Morris Hepatomas 9121 and 5123tc.
Matthias Müller, Margot Schreiber, Jürgen Kartenbeck, and Gerhard Schreiber.
- 2577 Growth Kinetics of Diethylnitrosamine-induced, Enzyme-deficient "Preneoplastic" Liver Cell Populations *in Vivo* and *in Vitro*.
Hartmut M. Rabes, Peter Scholze, and Barbara Jantsch.
- 2587 Letter to the Editor:
Radiation-resistant Tumor Cells May Be More Sensitive *in Vitro*.
Ralph E. Durand and Robert M. Sutherland.
- 2589 Special Announcement: Annual Meeting of the American Association for Cancer Research, Inc.
- 2590 Announcements.

December, Number 12

- 2593 Combination Cancer Therapy: Presidential Address.
Emil Frei, III.
- 2608 HL-A and Lymphoid Tumors.
Fred R. Dick, Ignacio Fortuny, Athanasios Theologides, John Greally, Nancy Wood, and Edmond J. Yunis.
- 2612 Mechanism of 1- β -D-Arabinofuranosylcytosine-induced Cell Lethality.
Myron Karon, William F. Benedict, and Natalie Rucker.
- 2616 Nitrofurans as Radiosensitizers of Hypoxic Mammalian Cells.
J. D. Chapman, A. P. Reuvers, J. Borsa, A. Petkau, and D. R. McCalla.
- 2625 Examination of the Carcinogenic and Cocarcinogenic Effects of Grenz Radiation.
John H. Epstein.
- 2630 A Model System for the Evaluation of the Role of Cholesterol α -Oxide in Ultraviolet Carcinogenesis.
Homer S. Black and David R. Douglas.
- 2633 Preparation and Characterization of 80 S Ribosomes of Ascites Tumor Cells Active in Polypeptide Synthesis.
Karl Letnansky.
- 2643 Action of Camptothecin on Mammalian Cells in Culture.
L. H. Li, T. J. Fraser, E. J. Olin, and B. K. Bhuyan.
- 2651 Cyclic 3',5'-Nucleotide Monophosphate Phosphodiesterase Activity in Hepatomas of Different Growth Rates.
Allen R. Rhoads, Harold P. Morris, and William L. West.
- 2656 Quantitative Aspects of Transplacental Tumor Induction with Ethylnitrosourea in Rats.
James A. Swenberg, Adalbert Koestner, Wolfgang Wechsler, and Robert H. Denlinger.
- 2661 Comparison of the Effects of Several Inhibitors of the Synthesis of Nucleic Acids upon the Viability and Progression through the Cell Cycle of Cultured H. Ep. No. 2 Cells.
Glynn P. Wheeler, Bonnie J. Bowdon, Doris U. Adamson, and Margaret H. Vail.
- 2670 Coating of Friend Leukemia Virus after Treatment with Specific Antiserum.
Toru Sato, Charlotte Friend, Christopher Stackpole, and Etienne de Harven.
- 2679 Activities and Quantities of Lysosomal Enzymes during Mammary Tumor Regression.
Richard H. Lanzerotti and Pietro M. Gullino.
- 2686 Quantitation of Chemically Induced Neoplastic Transformation of BALB/3T3 Cloned Cell Lines.
J. A. DiPaolo, K. Takano, and N. C. Popescu.
- 2696 Ultramorphological and Ultracytochemical Studies on Tubuloreticular Structures in Lymphoid Cells.
Zsuzsa Schaff, Ursula Heine, and A. J. Dalton.
- 2707 Electrophoretic Analysis of Microsomal Smooth Membrane Proteins in Rat Liver and in Morris Hepatoma 5123C.
Vincenzo P. Chiarugi.
- 2711 Cytokinetic and Molecular Pharmacology Studies of Arabinosylcytosine in Metastatic Melanoma.
Jacqueline S. Hart, Dah Hsi Ho, Stephen L. George, Philip Salem, Jeffrey A. Gottlieb, and Emil Frei, III.
- 2717 A Comparison of 5-Fluorouracil Administered by Slow Infusion and Rapid Injection.
Charles G. Moertel, Allan J. Schutt, Richard J. Reitemeier, and Richard G. Hahn.
- 2720 Effects of Cytosine Arabinoside, Daunomycin, Mithramycin, Azacytidine, Adriamycin, and Camptothecin on Mammalian Cell Cycle Traverse.
Robert A. Tobey.

- 2726 Use of Flow Microfluorometry in Detailed Analysis of Effects of Chemical Agents on Cell Cycle Progression.
Robert A. Tobey and Harry A. Crissman.
- 2733 Differential Sensitivities of Human Melanoma Cells Grown *in Vitro* to Arabinosylcytosine.
S. C. Barranco, D. H. W. Ho, B. Drewinko, M. M. Romsdahl, and R. M. Humphrey.
- 2737 The Effects of Arabinosylcytosine on Cultured Human Lymphoma Cells.
B. Drewinko, D. H. W. Ho, and S. C. Barranco.
- 2743 A Distinction between 3-Methylcholanthrene and Estrogen Binding in the Uterus.
D. O. Toft and T. C. Spelsberg.
- 2747 Early Enhancement of Plating Efficiency of Primary Mouse Embryo Cells by the Carcinogen Methyl-nitrosourea.
Jaroslav V. Frei and Jean Oliver.
- 2753 Radioimmunoassay for α_1 -Fetoprotein in the Serum of Rats.
David D. Oakes, Joseph Shuster, and Phil Gold.
- 2761 Phenobarbital Effects on Cyclophosphamide Pharmacokinetics in Man.
John Y. Jao, William J. Jusko, and Joseph L. Cohen.
- 2765 Ultrastructural Study of Liver Invasion by Novikoff Hepatoma.
Feridoun Babai and Gilles Tremblay.
- 2771 Urethan and X-ray Effects on Mice of a Tumor-resistant Strain, X/Gf.
Anna Goldfeder.
- 2778 Electron Microscopic Study of Neoplasms Induced by Urethan and X-rays in X/Gf Mice.
Anna Goldfeder.
- 2793 Regulation of the Embden-Meyerhof Pathway in a Transplantable Rat Thyroid Tumor.
M. F. Meldolesi and V. Macchia.
- 2799 Release of Thymidine from X-irradiated Spleen in the Rabbit as Determined by a New Bioassay.
Pierre A. Maurice.
- 2803 Ultrastructural Characterization of Hamster Cells Transformed following Exposure to Ultraviolet-irradiated Herpes Simplex Virus Type 2.
Ronald Glaser, Ronald G. Duff, and Fred Rapp.
- 2807 Effect of Irradiation on Mouse Salivary Glands during the Prereplicative Phase of Isoproterenol-stimulated DNA Synthesis.
Takehito Sasaki and Masatoshi Toda.
- 2813 Macrophage Production by the Bone Marrow of Tumor-bearing Mice.
Michael Baum and Bernard Fisher.
- 2818 Morphological Studies of Angiosarcomas Induced by 1,2-Dimethylhydrazine Dihydrochloride in Syrian Golden Hamsters.
Bela Toth.
- 2828 Elevation of Peptidylproline Hydroxylase Activity and Collagen Synthesis in Spontaneous Primary Mammary Cancers of Inbred Mice.
Kenneth R. Cutroneo, Norberto A. Guzman, and Annabel G. Liebelt.
- 2834 Membrane Proliferation and Phosphatidylcholine Synthesis in Normal, Preneoplastic, and Neoplastic Mammary Gland Tissues in C3H Mice.
Lewis A. Hillyard and S. Abraham.
- 2843 Letter to the Editor:
Absence of Plasma Erythropoietin in Mice with Anemia Induced by Rauscher Leukemia Virus.
James F. Camiscoli, Joseph LoBue, Albert S. Gordon, Peter Alexander, Edward F. Schultz, Ann Weitz-Hamburger, and Torgny N. Fredrickson.
- 2845 Workshop in Human Tumor Immunology.
Herbert F. Oettger, Michael A. Bean, and George Klein.
- 2854 Report of the Third Meeting of the American Cancer Society Research Professors.
A. Clark Griffin and Emmanuel Farber.
- 2856a Obituary: Nguyen Phuc Buu-Hoi. *Joseph C. Arcos.*
- 2857 Announcements.
- 2858 Errata.
- 2859 Acknowledgment to Reviewers.
- 2862 Index to Volume 32.
- iii Contents of Volume 32, 1972.
- xix Cover Illustrations for 1972.

Cover Illustrations for 1972

January: Harold L. Stewart and Thelma B. Dunn.

February: John Hill, his illustration of a tobacco plant, the title page of his important work, and a brief excerpt from the article in old type.

March: Amédée Borrel and Charles C. Oberling.

April: President Nixon signing the National Cancer Act of 1971 on December 23, 1971, before a group of cancer researchers, government officials, and members of the House and Senate.

May: Johannes Müller and a sketch of cancer cells taken from his famous work of 1838 describing the first reproduction of cancer cells.

June: Austin Bradford Hill and Richard Doll.

July: Nikolai Nikolaevich Blokhin, Leon Manusovich Shabad, and the Institute of Experimental and Clinical

Oncology of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the USSR.

August: Michael Heidelberger and Charles Heidelberger.

September: Vincenz Czerny, K. H. Bauer, the newest building of the German Cancer Research Center, and the five provisional institutes of the Center.

October: Isamu Nagai, Hiroshi Maki, George B. Darling, and the Hiroshima clinics of the Atomic Bomb Casualty Commission.

November: Frederick D. Bullock, Maynie R. Curtis, Wilhelmina F. Dunning, and the Crocker Institute for Cancer Research.

December: Danish Cancer Registry and its founder and director, Johannes Clemmesen.

A U T H O R I N D E X

December 1972

- Abraham, S., 2834
Adamson, D. J., 2661
Alexander, P., 2843
- Babai, F., 2765
Barranco, S. C., 2733, 2737
Baum, M., 2813
Bean, M. A., 2845
Benedict, W. F., 2612
Bhuyan, B. K., 2643
Black, H. S., 2630
Borsa, J., 2616
Bowden, B. J., 2661
- Camiscoli, J. F., 2843
Chapman, J. D., 2616
Chiarugi, V. P., 2707
Cohen, J. L., 2761
Crissman, H. A., 2726
Cutroneo, K. R., 2828
- Dalton, A. J., 2696
de Harven, E., 2670
Denlinger, R. H., 2656
Dick, F. R., 2608
DiPaolo, J. A., 2686
Douglas, D. R., 2630
Drewinko, B., 2733, 2737
Duff, R. G., 2803
- Epstein, J. H., 2625
- Farber, E., 2854
Fisher, B., 2813
Fortuny, I., 2608
Fraser, T. J., 2643
Fredrickson, T. N., 2843
Frei, E., III, 2593, 2711
Frei, J. V., 2747
Friend, C., 2670
- George, S. L., 2711
Glaser, R. G., 2803
Gold, P., 2753
Goldfeder, A., 2771, 2778
Gordon, A. S., 2843
Gottlieb, J. A., 2711
Greally, J., 2608
Griffin, A. C., 2854
Gullino, P. M., 2679
Guzman, N. A., 2828
- Hahn, R. G., 2717
Hart, J. S., 2711
Heine, U., 2696
Hillyard, L. A., 2834
Ho, D. H. W., 2711, 2733, 2737
Humphrey, R. M., 2733
- Jao, J. Y., 2761
Jusko, W. J., 2761
- Karon, M., 2612
Klein, G., 2845
Koestner, A., 2656
- Lanzerotti, R. H., 2679
Letnansky, K., 2633
Li, L. H., 2643
Liebelt, A. G., 2828
LoBue, J., 2843
- Macchia, V., 2793
Maurice, P. A., 2799
McCalla, D. R., 2616
Meldolesi, M. F., 2793
Moertel, C. G., 2717
Morris, H. P., 2651
- Oakes, D. D., 2753
Oettgen, H. F., 2845
- Olin, E. J., 2643
Oliver, J., 2747
- Petkau, A., 2616
Popescu, N. C., 2686
- Rapp, F., 2803
Reitemeier, R. J., 2717
Reuvers, A. P., 2616
Rhoads, A. R., 2651
Romsdahl, M. M., 2733
Rucker, N., 2612
- Salem, P., 2711
Sasaki, T., 2807
Sato, T., 2670
Schaff, Z., 2696
Schultz, E. F., 2843
Schutt, A. J., 2717
Shuster, J., 2753
Spelsberg, T. C., 2743
Stackpole, C., 2670
Swenberg, J. A., 2656
- Takano, K., 2686
Theologides, A., 2608
Tobey, R. A., 2720, 2726
Toda, M., 2807
Toft, D. O., 2743
Toth, B., 2818
Tremblay, G., 2765
- Vail, M. H., 2661
- Wechsler, W., 2656
Weitz-Hamburger, A., 2843
West, W. L., 2651
Wheeler, G. P., 2661
Wood, N., 2608
- Yunis, E. J., 2608

NOTICE TO AUTHORS

Before preparing manuscripts for submission to CANCER RESEARCH, authors are urged by the Editor to consult the detailed INSTRUCTIONS TO AUTHORS which are given in the January and July 1972 issues of the Journal. Copies of these instructions are available from the Editorial Office upon request.
